



Treaty Series

*Treaties and international agreements
registered
or filed and recorded
with the Secretariat of the United Nations*

VOLUME 761

Recueil des Traités

*Traités et accords internationaux
enregistrés
ou classés et inscrits au répertoire
au Secrétariat de l'Organisation des Nations Unies*

United Nations • Nations Unies
New York, 1971

*Treaties and international agreements registered
or filed and recorded with the Secretariat
of the United Nations*

VOLUME 761

1969

Annex A — No. 814 (LXIV)
(continued)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <i>Page</i> |
|---|-------------|
| ANNEX A. Ratifications, accessions, prorogations, etc., concerning treaties and international agreements registered with the Secretariat of the United Nations on 15 September 1969 | |
| No. 814. General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade:¹ | |
| LXIV. First Certification of Changes to Schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva on 12 July 1969² (continued) : | |
| Certification Relating to Rectifications and Modifications of Schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva on 15 January 1963 | 2 |
| Second Certification Relating to Rectifications and Modifications of Schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (with Procès-Verbal of rectification). Done at Geneva on 29 April 1964 | 69 |

¹ United Nations, *Treaty Series*, vol. 55, p. 187; for subsequent actions, see references in Cumulative Indexes Nos. 1 to 8, as well as annex A in volumes 609, 620 to 629, 640, 651, 661 to 665, 668, 690 and 699.

² United Nations, *Treaty Series*, vol. 690.

**Traités et accords internationaux enregistrés
ou classés et inscrits au répertoire au Secrétariat
de l'Organisation des Nations Unies**

VOLUME 761

1969

Annexe A — N° 814 (LXIV)
(suite)

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

| | <i>Pages</i> |
|---|--------------|
| ANNEXE A. <i>Ratifications, adhésions, prorogations, etc., concernant des traités et accords internationaux enregistrés au Secrétariat de l'Organisation des Nations Unies le 15 septembre 1969</i> | |
| N° 814. Accord général sur les tarifs douaniers et le commerce¹ : | |
| LXIV. Première certification de changements apportés aux listes annexées à l'Accord général sur les tarifs douaniers et le commerce. Faite à Genève le 12 juillet 1969² (suite) : | |
| Déclaration concernant la rectification et la modification des listes annexées à l'Accord général sur les tarifs douaniers et le commerce. Faite à Genève le 15 janvier 1963 | 3 |
| Deuxième déclaration concernant la rectification et la modification des listes annexées à l'Accord général sur les tarifs douaniers et le commerce (avec Procès-verbal de rectification). Faite à Genève le 29 avril 1964 | 70 |

¹ Nations Unies, *Recueil des Traités*, vol. 55, p. 187; pour les faits ultérieurs, voir les références données dans les Index cumulatifs nos 1 à 8, ainsi que l'annexe A des volumes 609, 620 à 629, 640, 651, 661 à 665, 668, 690 et 699.

² Nations Unies, *Recueil des Traités*, vol. 690.

NOTE BY THE SECRETARIAT

Under Article 102 of the Charter of the United Nations every treaty and every international agreement entered into by any Member of the United Nations after the coming into force of the Charter shall, as soon as possible, be registered with the Secretariat and published by it. Furthermore, no party to a treaty or international agreement subject to registration which has not been registered may invoke that treaty or agreement before any organ of the United Nations. The General Assembly by resolution 97 (I) established regulations to give effect to Article 102 of the Charter (see text of the regulations, Vol. 76, p. XVIII).

The terms "treaty" and "international agreement" have not been defined either in the Charter or in the regulations, and the Secretariat follows the principle that it acts in accordance with the position of the Member State submitting an instrument for registration that so far as that party is concerned the instrument is a treaty or an international agreement within the meaning of Article 102. Registration of an instrument submitted by a Member State, therefore, does not imply a judgement by the Secretariat on the nature of the instrument, the status of a party, or any similar question. It is the understanding of the Secretariat that its action does not confer on the instrument the status of a treaty or an international agreement if it does not already have that status and does not confer on a party a status which it would not otherwise have.

* * *

Unless otherwise indicated, the translations of the original texts of treaties, etc., published in this *Series* have been made by the Secretariat of the United Nations.

NOTE DU SECRÉTARIAT

Aux termes de l'Article 102 de la Charte des Nations Unies, tout traité ou accord international conclu par un Membre des Nations Unies après l'entrée en vigueur de la Charte sera, le plus tôt possible, enregistré au Secrétariat et publié par lui. De plus, aucune partie à un traité ou accord international qui aurait dû être enregistré mais ne l'a pas été ne pourra invoquer ledit traité ou accord devant un organe des Nations Unies. Par sa résolution 97 (I), l'Assemblée générale a adopté un règlement destiné à mettre en application l'Article 102 de la Charte (voir texte du règlement, vol. 76, p. XIX).

Le terme « traité » et l'expression « accord international » n'ont été définis ni dans la Charte ni dans le règlement et le Secrétariat a pris comme principe de s'en tenir à la position adoptée à cet égard par l'État Membre qui a présenté l'instrument à l'enregistrement, à savoir que pour autant qu'il s'agit de cet État comme partie contractante l'instrument constitue un traité ou un accord international au sens de l'Article 102. Il s'ensuit que l'enregistrement d'un instrument présenté par un État Membre n'implique, de la part du Secrétariat, aucun jugement sur la nature de l'instrument, le statut d'une partie ou toute autre question similaire. Le Secrétariat considère donc que les actes qu'il pourrait être amené à accomplir ne confèrent pas à un instrument la qualité de « traité » ou d'« accord international » si cet instrument n'a pas déjà cette qualité, et qu'ils ne confèrent pas à une partie un statut que, par ailleurs, elle ne posséderait pas.

* * *

Sauf indication contraire, les traductions des textes originaux des traités, etc., publiés dans ce *Recueil* ont été établies par le Secrétariat de l'Organisation des Nations Unies.

ANNEX A

*Ratifications, accessions, prorogations, etc.,
concerning treaties and international agreements
registered
with the Secretariat of the United Nations*

ANNEXE A

*Ratifications, adhésions, prorogations, etc.,
concernant des traités et accords internationaux
enregistrés
au Secrétariat de l'Organisation des Nations Unies*

CERTIFICATION ^{1/}
OF THE CONTRACTING PARTIES
OF 15 JANUARY 1963 RELATING TO
RECTIFICATIONS AND MODIFICATIONS OF SCHEDULES
TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

Considering that there have been long delays in the ratification of protocols of rectifications and modifications under the procedures of Article XXX and that the new paragraph 3 which would be added to Article XXX by Section D of the Protocol Amending Part I and Articles XXIX and XXX of the General Agreement, dated 10 March 1955 (hereinafter referred to as "paragraph 3 of Article XXX") has not yet entered into force; and

Considering that at their fifteenth session the CONTRACTING PARTIES approved a proposal for the discontinuance of the practice of drawing up protocols of rectifications and modifications, and, pending the entry into force of the amended Article XXX, for the incorporation of rectifications and modifications, which had previously been included in such protocols and which come within the terms of paragraph 3 of Article XXX, in documents which would constitute a certification pursuant to that paragraph upon its entry into force:

The CONTRACTING PARTIES:

1. Certify that the amendments to the Schedules of the General Agreement, which are annexed to this Decision, record rectifications of a purely formal character or modifications resulting from action taken under paragraph 6 of Article II (Article III after the amendment contained in Section C of the above Protocol of 10 March 1955 has become operative), Article XVIII, Article XXIV, Article XXVII, or Article XXVIII; and that the procedures set forth in the proviso to paragraph 3 of Article XXX have been complied with in respect of such amendments.
2. Agree that in each case in which Article II of the General Agreement refers to the date of that Agreement, the applicable date in respect of any concession contained in Schedule VI - Ceylon; Schedule XXXVII - Turkey; and Schedule XXXVIII - Japan, shall be the date of the instrument by which the concession was first incorporated in the Schedules to the General Agreement.

^{1/}See footnote 1 on the following page.

DECLARATION 1/
DES PARTIES CONTRACTANTES
EN DATE DU 15 JANVIER 1963 CONCERNANT
LA RECTIFICATION ET LA MODIFICATION DES LISTES ANNEXÉES
A L'ACCORD GÉNÉRAL SUR LES TARIFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE

Considérant que la ratification des protocoles de rectification et de modification selon la procédure prévue à l'article XXX entraîne de longs délais et que le nouveau paragraphe 3, qui sera ajouté à l'article XXX par la section D du Protocole portant amendement de la partie I et des articles XXIX et XXX de l'Accord général, en date du 10 mars 1955 (ci-dessus dénommé "le paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX"), n'est pas encore entré en vigueur, et

Considérant qu'à leur quinzième session, les PARTIES CONTRACTANTES ont approuvé une proposition tendant à renoncer à la pratique qui consiste à établir des protocoles de rectification et de modification et, en attendant l'entrée en vigueur de l'article XXX amendé, à incorporer dans des documents qui constitueraient la déclaration prévue au paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX, lors de l'entrée en vigueur de cette disposition, les rectifications et modifications qui jusque-là faisaient l'objet desdits protocoles et qui relèvent de ce paragraphe,

Les PARTIES CONTRACTANTES:

1. Certifient que les amendements aux Listes annexées à l'Accord général qui sont joints à la présente Décision comportent des rectifications de pure forme ou des modifications résultant de mesures prises en vertu du paragraphe 6 de l'article II (qui deviendra l'article III après l'entrée en vigueur de l'amendement contenu dans la section C du Protocole du 10 mars 1955 ci-dessus mentionné), de l'article XVIII, de l'article XXIV, de l'article XXVII ou de l'article XXVIII; et que les procédures prévues à la clause restrictive du paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX ont été observées en ce qui concerne lesdits amendements.
2. Conviennent que, dans chaque cas où l'article II de l'Accord général mentionne la date dudit Accord, la date applicable en ce qui concerne toute concession reprise dans les Listes VI - Ceylan, XXXVII Turquie et XXXVIII - Japon, sera celle de l'instrument par lequel la concession a été pour la première fois incluse dans les Listes annexées à l'Accord général.
3. Certifient en outre que la "Liste du Japon" annexée à la présente, qui remplace la "Liste du Japon" annexée à la Déclaration du 22 novembre 1958 relative à l'accession provisoire de la Confédération suisse à l'Accord général sur les tarifs douaniers et le commerce, en vertu du procès-verbal en date du 13 novembre 1959, comporte des rectifications de pure forme.

1/ Voir note 1 à la page suivante.

3. Certify further that the "Schedule of Japan", annexed hereto, and replacing the "Schedule of Japan" annexed to the Declaration on the Provisional Accession of the Swiss Confederation to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade of 22 November 1958, by the Procès-Verbal dated 13 November 1959, involves rectifications of a purely formal character.

4. Decide that on the date of the entry into force of paragraph 3 of Article XXX this Decision shall constitute a certification by the CONTRACTING PARTIES on that date pursuant to paragraph 3 of Article XXX.

5. The Executive Secretary to the CONTRACTING PARTIES shall promptly furnish a certified copy of this Decision to each contracting party to the General Agreement, and to each government which has provisionally acceded to that Agreement or has signed a declaration on relations between it and contracting parties to the General Agreement. He shall also notify them promptly of the date upon which this Decision becomes a certification pursuant to paragraph 3 of Article XXX.

1/This is a continuation of Vol. 690 of the United Nations Treaty Series where the text of the First Certification of Changes to Schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, dated at Geneva on 12 July 1969, will be found.

The said First Certification of 12 July 1969 incorporates by reference the changes set out in this Certification of 15 January 1963, as well as in the Second Certification of 29 April 1964 - as rectified by a Procès-Verbal dated on 18 March 1965 (see below in this volume), and the Third Certification of 5 May 1967 - as rectified by a Procès-Verbal dated on 14 June 1967 (published in Vol. 762).

All changes set out in the latter three Certifications came into force on 12 July 1969 together with the other changes recorded in the First Certification, as provided by paragraph (i) thereof.

The text of the Decision by the Contracting Parties on Procedures for Modification and Rectification of Schedules, dated on 19 November 1958, will be found in Vol. 620, following the text of the First Certification.

4. Décident qu'à la date d'entrée en vigueur du paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX, la présente Décision constituera une déclaration des PARTIES CONTRACTANTES adoptée à cette date conformément au paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX.

5. Le Secrétaire exécutif des PARTIES CONTRACTANTES transmettra dans le plus bref délai possible une copie certifiée conforme de la présente Décision à chacune des parties contractantes à l'Accord général, ainsi qu'à chacun des gouvernements qui ont accédé audit Accord à titre provisoire ou qui ont signé une déclaration concernant leurs relations avec les parties contractantes à l'Accord général. Il leur fera également connaître dans le plus bref délai possible la date à laquelle la présente Décision deviendra une déclaration adoptée conformément au paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX.

1/ Le présent volume constitue une suite au volume 690 du Recueil des Traités des Nations Unies, où se trouve publié le texte de la Première certification de changements apportés aux listes annexées à l'Accord général sur les tarifs douaniers et le commerce, datée à Genève du 12 juillet 1969.

Ladite Première certification incorpore par référence les changements énoncés dans la présente Déclaration du 15 janvier 1963, ainsi que ceux énoncés dans la Deuxième déclaration du 29 avril 1964 - telle que rectifiée par Procès-verbal en date du 18 mars 1965 (voir plus loin dans le présent volume), et la Troisième déclaration du 5 mai 1967 - telle que rectifiée par Procès-verbal en date du 14 juin 1967 (reproduite dans le volume 762).

Tous les changements énoncés dans les trois Déclarations en question sont entrés en vigueur le 12 juillet 1969, en même temps que les autres changements consignés dans la Première certification, comme prévu par le paragraphe i) de cette dernière.

On trouvera dans le volume 690, à la suite du texte de la Première certification, le texte de la Décision adoptée le 19 novembre 1968 par les Parties contractantes concernant les procédures de modification et de rectification des listes.

G E N E V A S C H E D U L E S

SCHEDULES ANNEXED TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT
ON TARIFFS AND TRADE, DATED 30 OCTOBER 1947

L I S T E S D E G E N E V E

LISTES ANNEEXES A L'ACCORD GENERAL SUR LES
TARIFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE, PORTANT LA
DATE DU 30 OCTOBRE 1947

- 1 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - Surinam

The existing text of Geneva (1947) Schedule II - Section E - Surinam shall be replaced by the following:

"SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - Surinam

This Section is authentic only in the English language.

Part I (Continued)Most-Favoured-Nation Tariff

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| 03.02 | Fish, salted, dried or smoked: | |
| | a. Salmon, salted, in packings of more than 10 kilograms net | 10 p.c. |
| | b. Other fish, salted, in packings of more than 10 kilograms net | 17 p.c. |
| | c. Fish, salted, in packings of 10 kilograms net or less | 25 p.c. |
| | e. Other fish, dried (i.e. other than stockfish in packings of more than 10 kilograms net) | 25 p.c. |
| | f. Herrings, smoked | 25 p.c. |
| | g. Other fish, smoked | 25 p.c. |
| 11.01 | Cereal flours: | |
| | b. Other (i.e. other than in packings of 1 kilogram net or less) | 10 p.c. |
| ex 13.02 - b | Gum Arabic | 20 p.c. |
| ex 14.01 | Raffia | 20 p.c. |

- 2 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (Continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| 15.01 | Animal fats and oils, such as lard and other pressed or rendered pig and poultry fat, raw or rendered fats of bovine cattle, sheep and goats; fats and oils derived from fish and marine animals (whether or not refined); spermaceti, crude, pressed or refined, whether or not coloured; wool grease and fatty substances derived therefrom (including lanolin): | |
| | a. Edible oils in packings of 10 litres net or less | 20 p.c. with a minimum of 3.75 cents per litre |
| 15.02 | Fixed vegetable oils, fluid or solid, crude, purified or refined: | |
| | c. Groundnut oil: | |
| | ex 1. Edible, in packings of 10 litres net or less | 20 p.c. with a minimum of 3.75 cents per litre |
| | d. Olive oil: | |
| | ex 1. Edible, in packings of 10 litres net or less | 20 p.c. with a minimum of 3.75 cents per litre |
| | g. Coconut oil: | |
| | ex 1. Edible, in packings of 10 litres net or less | 20 p.c. with a minimum of 3.75 cents per litre |

- 3 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (Continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| 15.02 (cont'd) | | |
| | h. Palm kernel oil: | |
| | ex 1. Edible, in packings of 10 litres net or less | 20 p.c. with a minimum of 3.75 cents per litre |
| | j. Other: | |
| | 1. Edible, in packings of 10 litres net or less | 20 p.c. with a minimum of 3.75 cents per litre |
| 15.03 | Animal or vegetable oils, boiled, oxidized, dehydrated, sulphurized, blown, polymerized by heat in vacuum or in inert gas, and the like; industrial fatty acids, acid oils from refining and industrial fatty alcohols; animal or vegetable fats and oils, hydrogenated, whether or not refined, but not further prepared: | |
| | a. Edible oils: | |
| | 1. In packings of 10 litres net or less | 20 p.c. with a minimum of 3.75 cents per litre |
| 16.03 | Prepared or preserved fish, including caviar and caviar substitutes and fish soups: | |
| | a. Sardines and other fish in tomato sauce in tins | 20 p.c. |
| | ex b. Other fish, except caviar, caviar substitutes and fish soups | 27 p.c. |

- 4 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (Continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--|
| ex 25.06 - c | Crushed or broken stone | 5 p.c. |
| 27.01 - a | Coal | Free |
| 27.03 | Petroleum and shale oils, other than crude; - preparations not elsewhere specified or included, containing more than 70 per cent by weight of petroleum or shale oils, these oils being the basic constituents of the preparations: d. Lubricating oils, including machine oil and motor oil: 1. In packings of 10 litres net or less | 20 p.c. with a minimum of 7,5 cents per litre |
| | 2. Other | 20 p.c. |
| 30.03 | Medicaments (including veterinary medicaments) | 20 p.c. |
| | <u>Special provision:</u> The expression "medicaments" is to be taken to apply to: a. Products mixed for medical purposes; b. Unmixed products (including unmixed chemical products dissolved in water) put up in measured doses or put up for retail sale for medical purposes. | |
| 33.02 | Perfumery, cosmetics and toilet preparations; aqueous distillates and aqueous solutions of essential oils, including such products suitable for medicinal uses: a. Tooth paste, dental scap and dental powder | 20 p.c. |

- 5 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (Continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------|
| 34.01 | Soap, including medicated soap: a. Perfumed soap, other than perfumed medicated soap | 20 p.c. |
| | ex b. Crude scap and soap powder | 20 p.c. |
| 34.02 | Wetting-out agents, detergents and emulsifiers and washing preparations: a. Products in packings for retail sale which are normally used for personal or household purposes | 20 p.c. |
| | b. Other | 5 p.c. |
| 36.02 | Prepared explosives; mining, blasting and safety fuses, percussion and detonating caps, igniters and detonators: b. Other (i.e. other than detonating and percussion caps for rifle cartridges) | free |
| 38.05 | Disinfectants, insecticides, fungicides, weed-killers, rat poisons and similar products, put up in forms or packings for retail sale or as preparations or as articles (such as bands, wicks, candles and fly-papers): a. Products in packings for retail sale (as regards liquids: packings of 10 litres net or less) which are normally used for personal or house- hold purposes; articles such as bands, wicks, candles and fly-papers | 10 p.c. |
| | b. Other | free |
| 40.04 | Piping and tubing, of unhardened vulcanized rubber; conveyor and transmission belts of vulcanized rubber: b. Conveyor and transmission belts: ex 1. Transmission belts by their nature obviously intended for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |

- 6 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--|
| 40.05 | Tyres of unhardened vulcanised rubber, for wheels of all kinds: a. Tyres, including tyre cases and inner tubes, for automobiles and tractors: 2. Tyres, including tyre cases and inner tubes, for automobiles, including motor trucks . . . | 20 p.c. |
| 41.02 | Bovine cattle leather (including buffalo leather), equine leather, sheep and goatskin leather and other kinds of leather, except leather falling within heading No 41.03 (i.e. chamois - and parchment - dressed leather): ex b. Leather (except sole leather) being hides and skins which after tanning have been further processed | Free |
| 45.02 | Articles of natural cork; agglomerated cork and articles thereof: ex b - 2. Articles for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| 48.09 - a | Paper tags, not printed on | 25 p.c. |
| 59.14 | Transmission and conveyor belts of textile material whether or not strengthened with metal or other material: ex a. Transmission belts by their nature obviously intended for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| 60.04 | Underclothing of non-elastic and non-rubberised knitted or crocheted fabrics: a. Of silk b. Of wool: 1. Bathing trunks and bathing costumes 2. Other c. Of synthetic or artificial textiles d. Of other textile materials: 1. Bathing trunks and bathing costumes, of cotton 2. Other: A. Embroidered B. Other | 40 p.c. 30 p.c. 40 p.c. 30 p.c. 30 p.c. 30 p.c. 30 p.c. 25 p.c. |

- 7 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (Continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| 60.05 | Outer clothing, clothing accessories and other articles of non-elastic and non-rubberized knitted or crocheted fabrics: | |
| | ex a. Outer clothing of silk or wool . . . | 40 p.c. |
| | ex b. Outer clothing of synthetic or artificial textiles | 30 p.c. |
| | ex c. Outer clothing of metal yarns | 40 p.c. |
| | d. Of other textile materials: | |
| | ex 1. Outer clothing, embroidered .. | 30 p.c. |
| | ex 2. Outer clothing, other | 25 p.c. |
| 61.01 | Men's and boys' clothing: | |
| | a. Of fabric or felt of Chapter 59 | 30 p.c. |
| | b. Of other fabrics: | |
| | 1. Of silk or wool | 40 p.c. |
| | 2. Of synthetic or artificial textiles | 40 p.c. |
| | 3. Other | 40 p.c. |
| 61.02 | Women's, girls' and children's clothing: | |
| | ex a. Women's and girls' clothing of fabric or felt of Chapter 59 | 30 p.c. |
| | ex b. Women's and girls' clothing of other fabrics: | |
| | 1. Of silk or wool | 40 p.c. |
| | 2. Of synthetic or artificial textiles | 40 p.c. |
| | 3. Other: | |
| | A. Of velvet, plush, voile, tulle, net fabrics, lace or lacework, chenille fabrics, embroidered fabrics, broché fabrics, open-texture fabrics or satin-woven fabrics . . . | 40 p.c. |
| | B. Other | 40 p.c. |

- 8 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------|
| 61.03 | Men's and boys' underclothing, including collars, shirt-fronts and cuffs: ex a. Men's and boys' underclothing (except collars, shirt-fronts and cuffs) of fabric or felt of Chapter 59 | 30 p.c. |
| | ex b. Men's and boys' underclothing (except collars, shirt-fronts and cuffs) of other fabrics: 1. Of silk or wool | 40 p.c. |
| | 2. Of synthetic or artificial textiles | 40 p.c. |
| | 3. Other | 40 p.c. |
| 61.04 | Women's, girls' and children's underclothing: ex a. Women's and girls' underclothing of fabric or felt of Chapter 59 | 30 p.c. |
| | ex b. Women's and girls' underclothing of other fabrics: 1. Of silk or wool | 40 p.c. |
| | 2. Of synthetic or artificial textiles | 40 p.c. |
| | 3. Other: A. Of lace or lacework, embroidered fabrics, broché fabrics, open-texture fabrics or satin-woven fabrics | 40 p.c. |
| | B. Other | 30 p.c. |
| 70.05 | Glass mirrors (including rear-view mirrors), whether or not framed or beaked: a. Rear-view mirrors for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| 73.18 | Springs and leaves for springs, of iron or steel: a. For automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| ex 83.01 | Locks and parts thereof, of base metal, for automobiles, including motor trucks; keys for locks, finished or not, of base metal, for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |

- 9 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| ex 83.02 | Base metal fittings and mountings of a kind suitable for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| 84.02 | Spark-ignition and compression-ignition engines: b. Engines for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| | ex d. Outboard-motors | 3 p.c. |
| 84.07 | Refrigerators and refrigerating equipment, whether or not electrical: ex a. Refrigerators with an outside volume of 2 cubic metres or less | 25 p.c. |
| 84.10 | Lifting, hoisting, loading and unloading machinery, telphers and conveyors (such as lifts, hoists, winches, cranes, jacks, pulley tackle and the like); stationary or mobile machinery for excavating, levelling, boring or extracting earth, minerals or ores (such as mechanical excavators and bulldozers): a. By their nature intended for the bauxite, gold or other mining industries | 3 p.c. |
| ex 84.17 - a | Typewriters and adding machines | 20 p.c. |
| 84.18 | Machinery for sorting, screening, separating, washing, crushing, grinding, drying or mixing earth, stone, ores or other mineral substances in solid, powder or paste form: a. By their nature intended for the bauxite, gold or other mining industries | 3 p.c. |
| ex 84.22 | Ball, roller or needle roller bearings for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |

- 10 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------|
| ex 84.23 | Transmission shafts, cranks, bearing housings, plain shaft bearings, gears and gearing (including friction gears and gear-boxes and other variable speed gears), flywheels, pulleys and pulley blocks, clutches and shaft couplings, for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| ex 84.24 | Gaskets and similar joints of metal sheeting combined with other material (for example asbestos, felt or paperboard) or of laminated metal foil, for automobiles, including motor trucks; sets of gaskets and similar joints, dissimilar in composition, put up in pouches or similar packings, for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| 85.01 | Generators, electric motors, converters (static or rotary), transformers, rectifiers and rectifying apparatus and inductors: ex a. Weighing 5 kilogram or less, for automobiles, including motor trucks ex b. Other, for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. 20 p.c. |
| 85.03 | Primary cells, primary batteries and electric accumulators: ex b. Electric accumulators for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| ex 85.07 | Electrical starting and ignition equipment (including ignition magnetos, magneto-dynamos, starter motors, sparking plugs and glow plugs), dynamos and cut-outs, for automobile engines, including engines for motor trucks | 20 p.c. |

- ii -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------|
| 85.08 | Electrical lighting and signalling equipment and electrical windscreen wipers, for cycles or automobiles: | |
| | a. For automobiles, including motor trucks . . . | 20 p.c. |
| ex 85.12 - b | Radio navigational aid apparatus, being scientific apparatus; radar apparatus and radio remote control apparatus, being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |
| 87.01 | Tractors (except those falling within heading No 87.07), whether or not fitted with winches . | 3 p.c. |
| | <u>Special provision</u> :- "Tractors" shall be considered as being vehicles specially constructed for towing or pushing another vehicle, a machine or a load, whether or not equipped for the transport -- in connection with the main use of the tractor -- of tools, seeds, fertilizers or other goods - | |
| 87.02 | Motor vehicles for the transport of persons, goods or materials (including sports motor vehicles and trolley buses), motor chassis fitted with cab, all the foregoing if not falling within any other heading of this Chapter 87: | |
| | a. motor vehicles for the transport of persons (with a maximum seating capacity of 11 persons) including sports motor vehicles | 40 p.c. |
| | b. other | 20 p.c. |
| 87.03 | Motor vehicles for special purposes (such as crane-lorries, fire-engines, spraying lorries, searchlight-lorries, mobile workshops and mobile radiological units) | 20 p.c. |
| 87.04 | Chassis fitted with engines, for the motor vehicles falling within heading No 87.01, 87.02 and 87.03: | |
| | ex b. For automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| 87.05 | Bodies (including cabs) for the motor vehicles falling within heading No 87.01, 87.02 and 87.03: | |
| | ex b. For automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |
| 87.06 | Parts and accessories of the motor vehicles falling within heading No 87.01, 87.02 and 87.03: | |
| | ex b. Spare parts for automobiles, including motor trucks | 20 p.c. |

- 12 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| ex 90.03 | Astronomical instruments (for example reflecting telescopes) and mountings therefor (but not including instruments for radio-astronomy, telescopes for firearms, submarines and tanks, and telescopes for machines, appliances, instruments or apparatus falling within this Chapter 90), being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |
| ex 90.07 | Microscopes of all kinds, including micro-photographic and microprojection apparatus, being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |
| ex 90.08 | Optical appliances and instruments (but not including searchlights, spotlights and other lighting appliances), not falling within any other heading of this Chapter 90, being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |
| ex 90.09 | Instruments for use in geodesy, photogrammetry, topography, hydrography, sea and air navigation, meteorology, hydrology and geophysics, compasses, rangefinders, being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |
| ex 90.10 | Balances of a sensitivity of 5 centigrams or better, with or without their weights, being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |
| ex 90.11 | Measuring or checking instruments, appliances and machines, not falling within any other heading of this Chapter 90, being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |

- 13 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------|
| ex 90.12 - b | Medical, dental, surgical and veterinary instruments and appliances, being scientific apparatus; massage apparatus, psychological examination instruments, artificial respiration apparatus and the like, being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |
| ex 90.13 | Apparatus based on the use of X-rays or of the radiations from radio-active substances (including radiography and radiotherapy apparatus), being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |
| 90.15 | Machines and appliances for testing mechanically the hardness, strength, elasticity or similar properties of materials (such as metals, wood, textiles, paper or artificial plastic materials); instruments and apparatus for measuring, checking or automatically controlling the height, depth, pressure or other variables of liquids or gases, or for automatically controlling temperature (such as manometers, thermostats, level gauges and heat meters), excluding articles falling within heading No 90.09; instruments and apparatus for physical or chemical research (such as polarimeters, refractometers and spectrometers); instruments and apparatus for measuring or checking viscosity, porosity, expansion, surface tension and the like; instruments and apparatus for measuring or checking quantities of heat, light or sound (such as photometers, exposure meters and calorimeters): ex b. Other than for photographic use, being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |

- 14 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------|
| ex 90.16 | Hydrometers and similar instruments, being scientific apparatus; thermometers, pyrometers, barometers, hygrometers and psychrometers, whether or not recording, being scientific apparatus; any combination of these instruments, being scientific apparatus | 20 p.c. |
| 90.18 | Revolution counters, production counters, taximeters, mileometers, pedometers and the like, speed indicators and tachometers (other than articles falling within heading No 90.09): a. For automobiles, including motor trucks. | 20 p.c. |
| 90.19 | The following electrical or electronic measuring, checking, analysing or automatically controlling instruments, apparatus and appliances: b. Instruments, apparatus, appliances and machines of the kind described in heading No 90.09, 90.10, 90.11, 90.15, 90.16 and 90.18, the operation of which depends on an electrical phenomenon which varies according to the factor to be ascertained or automatically controlled: | |

- 15 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------|
| | <p>ex 2. Instruments of the kind described in heading No 90.09, being scientific apparatus; balances of a sensitivity of 5 centigrams or better, with or without their weights, being scientific apparatus, falling within heading No 90.10; measuring or checking instruments, appliances and machines, not falling within any other heading of this Chapter 90, being scientific apparatus, falling within heading No 90.11; instruments, apparatus, appliances and machines of the kind described in heading No 90.15-b, being scientific apparatus; instruments of the kind described in heading No 90.16 and any combination of these instruments, being scientific apparatus; instruments and apparatus of the kind described in heading No 90.18-a</p> | 20 p.c. |
| | <p>c. Instruments and apparatus for detecting or measuring alpha, beta, gamma, X-ray, cosmic or similar radiations, being scientific apparatus</p> | 20 p.c." |

END OF SECTION E

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XII - INDIAPART I - Most-favoured-nation tariffItem 8(1)

The rate of duty shown against the entry shall read:

"Rs.1.97 per quintal."

Item 15(5)

The rate of duty shown against the entry shall read:

"Rs.15.75 per quintal."

Item 22(5)(a)(i)

The rate of duty shown against the entry shall read:

"Rs.16.06 per litre or 45 per cent ad valorem whichever is higher."

Item 22(5)(a)(ii)

The rate of duty shown against the entry shall read:

"Rs.12.15 per litre of the strength of London proof or 45 per cent ad valorem, whichever is higher."

Item 22(5)(c)

The rate of duty shown against the entry shall read:

"Rs.13.20 per litre or 25 per cent ad valorem, whichever is higher, plus one fourth of the total duty."

Item 22(5)(d)

The rate of duty shown against the entry shall read:

"Rs.12.15 per litre of the strength of London proof or 45 per cent ad valorem, whichever is higher."

Items 22(5)(a), (c) and (d)

Proviso (a) shall be deleted.

- 2 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XII - INDIAPART I (continued)Item 24(3)

Sub-paragraph (b) of the Note under the item shall read:

- "(b) the preferential rate applicable to such products of Burmese origin, by more than the difference between Rs.16.53 per kg. and 10 per cent ad valorem."

Item 30(2)(cc)

Replace this item by the following:

30(2)(cc) ultramarine blue.

- | | |
|--|---|
| (i) in packing of 453 grs. or over. | 30 per cent ad valorem, or Rs.16.70 per quintal, whichever is higher. |
| (ii) in packing of 226 grs. and over but less than 453 grs. | 30 per cent ad valorem, or Rs.22.10 per quintal, whichever is higher. |
| (iii) in packing of 113 grs. and over but less than 226 grs. | 30 per cent ad valorem, or Rs.33.45 per quintal, whichever is higher. |
| (iv) in packing of less than 113 grs. | 30 per cent ad valorem, or Rs.47.20 per quintal, whichever is higher. |

Item Ex. 39(1)

The item number in column 1 shall read:

"Ex. 39(2) and Ex. 39(3)."

- 1 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XVIII - UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

The rectifications and modifications relating to this Schedule are not reproduced. Schedule XVIII has been replaced by a consolidated Schedule XVIII - Union of South Africa, reproduced in the Second Certification relating to Rectifications and Modifications of Schedules to the General Agreement, 29 April 1964, page 18.

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XIX - UNITED KINGDOMSection A. Metropolitan TerritoryPART IItem ex 16-02

The final sub-item "Poultry and meat pastes of a value exceeding 10s. per lb." shall read:

"Pastes of a value exceeding 10s. per lb. 20%"

Item ex 20-02

The final sub-item "Olives in brine, imported in a container when the gross weight (including the weight of the container) does not exceed 1 cwt." shall be deleted from the sub-heading "In airtight containers, the following:" and re-inserted as a separate sub-item.

Item ex 31-05

New item shall be inserted and shall read:

"ex 31-05 Other fertilisers; goods of the present Chapter in tablets, lozenges and similar prepared forms or in packings of a gross weight not exceeding 10 kilograms -

Fertilisers consisting solely of natural potassium nitrate and natural sodium nitrate

Free"

Item ex 32-09

New sub-item shall be inserted and shall read:

"Synthetic organic dyestuffs in forms or packings of a kind sold by retail

33 1/3%"

Item ex 40-10

The sub-heading "Belts" shall read "Belts and belting"

- 2 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XIX - UNITED KINGDOM

Section A. Metropolitan Territory

PART I (continued)

Item ex 40-11

New item shall be inserted and shall read:

"ex 40-11 Rubber tyres, tyre cases, inner tubes and
tyre flaps, for wheels of all kinds -

Tyres and tubes constructed solely
for incorporation in flying machines 20%"

Item ex 50-02

The first sub-heading shall read:

"Gloves wholly or partly cut out of fabric containing
cotton and sewn up (not including gloves known as
astrakhan gloves and gloves in which the fabric
containing cotton is present in the lining only)
and fabric containing cotton shaped for making
into or lining gloves:"

Item ex 61-10

The first sub-heading shall read:

"Gloves wholly or partly cut out of fabric containing
cotton and sewn up (not including gloves known as
astrakhan gloves and gloves in which the fabric
containing cotton is present in the lining only)
and fabric containing cotton shaped for making
into or lining gloves:"

Item ex 84-07

In the fifth line of the Note the word "not" shall be
inserted after "railway wagons"

- 3 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XIX - UNITED KINGDOM

Section A. Metropolitan Territory

PART I (continued)

Item ex 84-32

The final sub-item "Any combination of the above machines, with or without paper ruling mechanism" shall read:

"Combinations of any of the above machines and combinations of one or more of the above machines with cutting machines, with or without paper ruling mechanism"

Item ex 84-36

The sub-item "Combinations of any of the above machines" shall read:

"Combinations of any of the above machines and combinations of one or more of the above machines with machines for the drying of textile fibres of heading No 84-17"

Item ex 87-02

The sub-item "Other motor vehicles of 25 horse-power or more" shall read:

"Motor road vehicles of 25 horse-power or more"

Item ex 87-03

The sub-item "Of 25 horse-power or more" shall read:

"Motor road vehicles of 25 horse-power or more"

Item ex 90-19

The sub-heading "The following articles, not being articles manufactured wholly of mainly or wire:-" shall read:

"The following articles, not being articles manufactured wholly or mainly of wire: "

- 4 -

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XIX - UNITED KINGDOM

Section A. Metropolitan Territory

PART II

Item ex 60-02

The first sub-heading shall read:

"Gloves wholly or partly cut out of fabric containing cotton and sewn up (not including gloves known as astrakhan gloves and gloves in which the fabric containing cotton is present in the lining only) and fabric containing cotton shaped for making into or lining gloves:"

Item ex 61-10

The first sub-heading shall read:

"Gloves wholly or partly cut out of fabric containing cotton and sewn up (not including gloves known as astrakhan gloves and gloves in which the fabric containing cotton is present in the lining only) and fabric containing cotton shaped for making into or lining gloves:"

ANNECY SCHEDULES

SCHEDULES CONTAINED IN ANNEXES A AND B OF THE
ANNECY PROTOCOL OF TERMS OF ACCESSION,
DATED 10 OCTOBER 1949

LISTES D'ANNECY

LISTES CONTENUES AUX ANNEXES A ET B DU
PROTOCOL D'ANNECY DES CONDITIONS D'ADHESION,
PORTANT LA DATE DU 10 OCTOBRE 1949

ANNEXY SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XVIII - UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

The rectifications and modifications relating to this Schedule are not reproduced. Schedule XVIII has been replaced by a consolidated Schedule XVIII - Union of South Africa, reproduced in the Second Certification relating to Rectifications and Modifications of Schedules to the General Agreement, 29 April 1964, page 18.

ANNECY SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XIX - UNITED KINGDOMSection A. Metropolitan TerritoryPART IItem ex 20-02

The sub-item "Tomatoes preserved in airtight containers" shall read:

"Tomatoes in airtight containers"

T O R Q U A Y S C H E D U L E S

SCHEDULES CONTAINED IN ANNEXES A AND B OF THE
TORQUAY PROTOCOL TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON
TARIFFS AND TRADE, DATED 21 APRIL 1951

L I S T E S D E T O R Q U A Y

LISTES CONTENUES AUX ANNEXES A ET B DU
PROTOCOLE DE TORQUAY ANNEXE A L'ACCORD GENERAL
SUR LES TARIFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE,
PORTANT LA DATE DU 21 AVRIL 1951

TORQUAY SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - Surinam

The existing text of Torquay Schedule II - Section E - Surinam shall be replaced by the following:

"Schedule II - Belgium - Luxemburg - Netherlands
Section E - Surinam

This Section is authentic only in the English language

Part I (Continued)
Most-Favoured-Nation Tariff

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| ex 12.02 - b | Agricultural seeds | Free |
| 15.02 | Fixed vegetable oils, fluid or solid, crude, purified or refined: b. Soya-bean oil: 1. In packings of 10 litres net or less 2. Other | 15 p.c. 15 p.c. |
| ex 34.01 - b | Medicated soap | 20 p.c. |
| 51.01 | Yarns of man-made fibres (continuous); monofil, strip and the like (artificial straw) and imitation catgut, of man-made fibres: ex a. Yarns for fishing nets, not put up for retail sale b. Put up for retail sale: 1. Yarns for fishing nets | 20 p.c. 20 p.c. |
| 55.02 | Yarns of cotton, not put up for retail sale: a. Single or multiple b. Cabled | 20 p.c. 20 p.c. |
| 55.03 | Yarns of cotton, put up for retail sale: a. Yarns for sewing by hand or by machine . b. Other | 20 p.c. 20 p.c. |

- 2 -

TORQUAY SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------|
| 55.06 | Other fabrics of cotton, plain: a. Of pure cotton: 1. Unbleached or bleached: ex D. Fabrics exclusively or almost exclusively used as mosquito netting | Free |
| | 2. Other: ex C. Dyed fabrics exclusively or almost exclusively used as mosquito netting | Free |
| 56.02 | Yarns of man-made fibres (discontinuous or waste), not put up for retail sale: ex a. Yarns for fishing nets, entirely of man-made fibres | 20 p.c. |
| | ex b. Yarns for fishing nets, mixed with other textile materials | 20 p.c. |
| 56.03 | Yarns of man-made fibres (discontinuous or waste), put up for retail sale: a. Yarns for fishing nets | 20 p.c. |
| 57.02 | Yarns of true hemp or jute: ex a. Yarns for fishing nets of true hemp, not put up for retail sale | 20 p.c. |
| | ex b. Yarns for fishing nets of true hemp, put up for retail sale. | 20 p.c. |
| ex 57.03 | Yarns for fishing nets of manilla hemp or of other vegetable textile fibres | 20 p.c. |
| 58.05 | Tulle and other net fabrics, plain: c. Of cotton or other textile materials: 1. Fabrics, unbleached, bleached or dyed, exclusively or almost exclusively used as mosquito netting . | Free |

- 3 -

TORQUAY SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE II - BELGIUM - LUXEMBURG - NETHERLANDSSection E - SurinamPart I (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| 59.04 | Twine, ropes and cables, plaited or not: a. Yarns for fishing nets | 20 p.c. |
| 60.01 | Knitted or crocheted fabric, not elastic nor rubberised, in the piece: ex c. Fabric of plain cotton, unbleached, bleached or dyed, exclusively or almost exclusively used as mosquito netting | Free" |

END OF SECTION E

TORQUAY SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XVIII - UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

The rectifications and modifications relating to this Schedule are not reproduced. Schedule XVIII has been replaced by a consolidated Schedule XVIII - Union of South Africa, reproduced in the Second Certification relating to Rectifications and Modifications of Schedules to the General Agreement, 29 April 1964, page 18.

TORQUAY SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XIX - UNITED KINGDOMSection A. Metropolitan TerritoryPART IItem ex 90-16

The final sub-item "all other types (except protractor)" shall read:
"all other types (except protractors)"

Item ex 92.01

The word "electric" in the penultimate line of the sub-item shall read:

"electrical"

FIRST PROTOCOL OF
SUPPLEMENTARY CONCESSIONS

SCHEDULES CONTAINED IN THE FIRST PROTOCOL OF SUPPLEMENTARY
CONCESSIONS TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE,
DATED 27 OCTOBER 1951

PREMIER PROTOCOLE DE
CONCESSIONS ADDITIONNELLES

LISTES CONTENUES DANS LE PREMIER PROTOCOLE DE
CONCESSIONS ADDITIONNELLES ANNEXE A L'ACCORD GENERAL
SUR LES TARIFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE,
PORTANT LA DATE DU 27 OCTOBRE 1951

FIRST PROTOCOL OF SUPPLEMENTARY CONCESSIONS

SCHEDULE XVIII - UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

The rectifications and modifications relating to this Schedule are not reproduced. Schedule XVIII has been replaced by a consolidated Schedule XVIII - Union of South Africa, reproduced in the Second Certification relating to Rectifications and Modifications of Schedules to the General Agreement, 29 April 1964, page 18.

SIXTH PROTOCOL OF
SUPPLEMENTARY CONCESSIONS

SCHEDULES CONTAINED IN THE SIXTH PROTOCOL OF SUPPLEMENTARY
CONCESSIONS TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE,
DATED 23 MAY 1956

SIXIEME PROTOCOLE DE
CONCESSIONS ADDITIONNELLES

LISTES CONTENUES DANS LE SIXIEME PROTOCOLE DE
CONCESSIONS ADDITIONNELLES ANNEXE A L'ACCORD GENERAL
SUR LES TARIFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE,
PORTANT LA DATE DU 23 MAI 1956

GENEVA (1956) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XIX - UNITED KINGDOMSection A. Metropolitan TerritoryPART IItem ex 50.03

The mark "r" shall be inserted against the rate of duty (Free).

N I N T H P R O T O C O L O F R E C T I F I C A T I O N S
A N D M O D I F I C A T I O N S

SCHEDULES CONTAINED IN THE NINTH PROTOCOL OF RECTIFICATIONS
AND MODIFICATIONS TO THE TEXTS OF THE SCHEDULES
TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE,
DATED 17 AUGUST 1959

N E U V I E M E P R O T O C O L E D E
R E C T I F I C A T I O N E T D E M O D I F I C A T I O N

LISTES CONTENUES DANS LE NEUVIEME PROTOCOLE DE RECTIFICATION
ET DE MODIFICATION AU TEXTE DES LISTES ANNEXEES A
L'ACCORD GENERAL SUR LES TARIFFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE,
PORTANT LA DATE DU 17 AOUT 1959

NINTH PROTOCOL OF RECTIFICATIONS AND MODIFICATIONS

SCHEDULE XIV - NORWAYPART I - Most-Favoured-Nation TariffItem 0801 A 1

This item number shall read "0801 A"

Item ex 0801 A 2

This item number shall read "ex 0801 C"

Item 0801 B 1

This item number shall read "0801 B"

Items ex 0801 B 2 /first and second/
0801 B 2

These item numbers shall read "ex 0801 C"

Item ex 0802 A

This item number shall read "ex 0802"

Item 08012 D

This item number shall read "ex 0812 D"

Item 2205 B 2

The rate of duty shall read "kr. 5,04 per litre"

Item 2206 B 2

The rate of duty shall read "kr. 5,04 per litre"

Item ex 3004 A

This item number shall read "ex 3004 B"

After item 3904 A

Insert the following new item:

"3907 D Viscose sponges 20% a.v."

Item ex 4602 B

This item number shall read "ex 4602 B and C"

- 2 -

NINTH PROTOCOL OF RECTIFICATIONS AND MODIFICATIONS

SCHEDULE XIV - NORWAYPART I - (continued)Item 4815 E

This item shall be deleted

Item 5311 B

This item number shall read "ex 5311 B"

Items ex 5311 B /second and (new) third/

ex 5312 B /second and third/

The description of product for these items shall read:

"Woollen fabrics even with a content of not more than 7%
(of the weight) of silk or of man-made fibres (continuous)"

Items ex 5403 B /first and second/

These item numbers shall read "ex 5403"

Items ex 5605

ex 5606

The description of product for these items shall read:

"Artificial silk yarn - acetate yarn"

Item ex 5701

This item number shall read "ex 5701 B"

Item ex 5703

This item number shall read "ex 5703 B"

Item ex 5807 B 2

This item number shall read "ex 5807 B 3"

Items ex 5917 A /first and second/

These item numbers shall read "ex 5917"

After item ex 6002 B

Insert the following new item:

"ex 6002 C 1 Mittens of wool, coarse kr. 1,80 per kg
with freedom to
apply an ad valorem

- 3 -

NINTH PROTOCOL OF RECTIFICATIONS AND MODIFICATIONS

SCHEDULE XIV - NORWAY

PART I - (continued)

Item ex 6003 C

Insert after "wool": ", coarse"

After item ex 6005 B

Insert the following new item:

| | | |
|------------|---|--|
| "ex 6005 B | Waistcoats and jackets of wool, coarse | kr. 1,80 per kg with freedom to apply an ad valorem rate up to 20%" |
|------------|---|--|

Item ex 6503 C

This item number shall read "ex 6503 D"

Item ex 6603 B

This item number shall read "ex 6603 A"

Item ex 6813

This item number shall read "ex 6813 B"

Item 7004 B 2

This item number shall read "7004 C 2"

Item ex 7019 B

This item number shall read "7019 C"

Item 8431 B

This item number shall read "ex 8431 B"

Item 8434 C

This item number shall read "ex 8434 C"

Item 8435 A

This item number shall read "ex 8435 A"

- 4 -

NINTH PROTOCOL OF RECTIFICATIONS AND MODIFICATIONS

SCHEDULE XIV - NORWAY

PART I - (continued)

Item 8505 B

The description of product for this item shall read:

"Other hand tools and parts thereof"

Item ex 8513 B

This item number shall read "ex 8513"

Items ex 8519 C /first and second/

These item numbers shall read "ex 8519 E"

Item ex 8521 B

The rate of duty shall read "kr. 0,50 each"

Item 9203 A

This item number shall read "9203 B"

NINTH PROTOCOL OF RECTIFICATIONS AND MODIFICATIONS

SCHEDULE XXX - SWEDENPART I - Most-Favoured-Nation TariffItem ex 05.04

In line 4, the word "sheap" shall read "sheep".

Item ex 29.04

In line 6, the word "carbone" shall read "carbon".

Item ex 38.19

In the second sub-item, line 7-8, delete:

"anti-oxidising preparations based on phenyl-naphthylamine"

Item ex 85.01

In the third sub-item, line 1, the word "currant" shall read "current".

C O N S O L I D A T E D S C H E D U L E S

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLON

SCHEDULE XXXVII - TURKEY

SCHEDULE XXXVIII - JAPAN

L I S T E S C O D I F I E E S

LISTE VI - CEYLAN

LISTE XXXVII - TURQUIE

LISTE XXXVIII - JAPON

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLON

The following Schedule replaces all the Schedules of Ceylon annexed to the General Agreement in accordance with the General Agreement, dated 30 October 1947; with the Ancey Protocol, dated 10 October 1949; and with the Torquay Protocol, dated 21 April 1951.

LISTE VI - CEYLAN

La Liste reproduite ci-après remplace toutes les Listes de Ceylan annexées à l'Accord général en conformité de l'Accord général du 30 octobre 1947; du Protocole d'Ancey du 10 octobre 1949; et du Protocole de Torquay du 21 avril 1951.

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLON

This schedule is authentic only in the English language

PART IMost-Favoured-Nation Tariff

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---|
| Ex 021-01 | Milk, fresh | Free |
| 022-01.02 | Full cream, condensed milk | Free |
| 022-02.01 | Milk Foods | Free |
| 022-02.02 | Milk powder - full cream | Free |
| 022-02.03 | Skimmed milk | Free |
| Ex 022-02.99 | Milk - Other | Free |
| 029-09.01 | Malted Milk | Free |
| 048-01.99 | Cereals, flaked, pearled or prepared in a manner not elsewhere specified - Other rolled oats, shredded wheat and other | 55% |
| Ex 048-03 | Macaroni, spaghetti, noodles, vermicelli and similar preparations excluding appalams and pappadams | 55% |
| 051-01 | Oranges, tangerines and mandarines | 1 Nov. to 30 June 40% 1 July to 31 October 45% |
| 052-01.03 | Currants | Rs.1.25 per cwt. plus 5% ad valorem |
| 054-01 | Potatoes, not including sweet potatoes | Rs.1/- per cwt. |
| 054-02.01 | Beans (phaseolus, dolichoscyamopsis) edible dry | Rs.0.75 per cwt. |
| 054-02.02 | Beans other, edible dry | Rs.0.75 " " |
| Ex 111-01.01 | Mineral waters | 20% |
| Ex 111-01.01 | Aerated water | 20% |
| 121-01.01 | Tobacco, flue cured (see 121-01.99) | - |

- 2 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 121-01.99 | Tobacco unmanufactured. The product specified in items 121-01.01 and 121-01.99 shall be exempt from the ordinary most-favoured-nation Customs duty which exceeds the preferential duty by more than Rs.2/25 | |
| Ex 243-02.01 | Ceiling Boards, conifer | 30% |
| Ex 243-02.01 | Flooring Boards, conifer | 30% |
| Ex 243-03 | Wood and timber, non-conifer, prepared n.e.s. (ceiling and flooring boards) | 30% |
| 251-02 | Mechanical and chemical wood pulp | 17½% |
| 272-01 | Natural asphalt including natural bitumen | Rs.1/10 per cwt. |
| Ex 292-01.10 | Wattle Bark | 35% |
| 292-02.04 | Rosin | 15% |
| Ex 313-03.99 | Mineral oil, n.e.s. | 22½% |
| Ex 313-04.01 | Grease, mineral | 17½% |
| 313-04.02 | Lubricating oil, petroleum (refined) | Rs.0.85 per gal. |
| Ex 313-04.99 | Lubricating oils, other | Rs.0.85 per gal. |
| Ex 313-05.99 | Mineral Jelly | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 313-09.01 | Petroleum asphalt including petroleum bitumen | Rs.1.10 per cwt. |
| 412-05 | Olive Oil | 10% |
| Ex 413-03 | Stearine, n.e.s. | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 511-09.02 | Hydrogen peroxide | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |

- 3 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 511-09.03 | Ammonia and ammonium compounds | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 511-09.06 | Bicarbonate of soda | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 511-09.21 | Inorganic gases - oxygen | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 511-09.29 | Inorganic gases - other excluding chlorine | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 511-09.99 | Inorganic compounds and chemical elements, other - excluding calcium carbonate: Alum; borax; calcium cyanide; Epsom salts; mercury; hartal-solid; hartal-powder; saltpetre; munsal; Glauber salts; other | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 512-05.01 | Spirits of turpentine | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 512-05.02 | Pine Oil | 15% |
| 512-09.01 | Napthalene | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 512-09.07 | Chloroform | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 512-09.99 | Organic compounds - other: Cream of tartar; dextrose; ether; food preservatives; other | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 521-02.01 | Creosote | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 531-01.01 | Aniline dyes for dyeing textiles wearing apparel and soap | 17½% |
| Ex 533-C1.99 | Paint making materials - dry colours | 30% |

- 4 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Ex 533-01.99 | Commercial Zinc Oxide | 30% |
| 541-03.01 | Penicillin and penicillin products | 17½% |
| 541-09.01 | Patent medicines except quinine preparations | 17½% |
| Ex 551-01.99 | Ylang-ylang oil, vetyver oil and geranium oil | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 552-03.03 | Wood preservatives | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 552-03.99 | Glass powder | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 561-02.02 | Superphosphates | 10½% |
| 561-03.02 | Muriate of potash (potassium chloride) | 10½% |
| 599-02.04 | Insecticides | 15% |
| 599-02.05 | Weed Killers | 15% |
| Ex 599-03 | Dextrine, excluding glues and gums | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 599-04.99 | Dextrine, glues and gums | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 631-02.01 | Receptacles, boxes and chests and shooks and fittings - plywood of a kind suited for the purpose of packing Ceylon produce for export where it is shown to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector of Customs that such articles have been imported for such purpose and are likely to be used mainly for such purpose | 10½% |

- 5 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Ex 632-01 | Receptacles, boxes, and chests and shooks and fittings - other than metal and plywood of a kind suited for the purpose of packing Ceylon produce for export where it is shown to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector of Customs that such articles have been imported for such purpose and are likely to be used mainly for such purpose | 10½% |
| 641-03.02 | Paper, wrapping - tissue | 32½% |
| 641-03.99 | Common packing and wrapping paper - other - kraft paper | 32½% |
| Ex 661-03.99 | Marble slabs and monuments | 50% |
| Ex 681-07.01 | Plates and sheets including circles coated, for manufacturing drums for export of Ceylon produce | 17½% |
| Ex 699-16 | Table and kitchen knives, forks and spoons of base metals including plated (this excludes cutlery of precious metals) Cutlery shown to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector of Customs to have been imported by and for use in hotels and resthouses approved by the Director of the Tourist Bureau provided that such articles bear indelible marks identifying them as the property of such hotels and resthouses | 27½% |
| Ex 699-16 | Gold and silver plated table and kitchen knives, forks and spoons | |
| | Other, excluding gold and silverware | 37½% |
| 699-17 | Cutlery, n.e.s. | 37½% |
| Ex 699-17.99 | Cutlery - Other - this excludes cutlery of precious metals Cutlery - Other - shown to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector of Customs to have been imported by and for use in hotels and resthouses approved by the Director of Tourist Bureau, provided that such articles bear indelible marks identifying them as the property of such hotels and resthouses | 27½% |

- 6 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| Ex 699-17.99 | Other cutlery excluding gold and silverware | 37½% |
| Ex 699-17.99 | Gold and silverplated cutlery n.e.s. | 37½% |
| Ex 699-18.01 | Hinges, iron and steel | 32½% |
| 711-03.03 | Agricultural tractors, steam - complete and parts | 15% |
| 711-05.03 | Internal combustion engines, oil-complete | 27½% |
| 712-01.01 | Agricultural machinery and appliances for preparing and cultivating the soil - complete | |
| | Agricultural disc-tillers, monkey grabbers, tractor harrows, tractor manure machines and distributors, tractor ploughs, tractor seed drills and monkey jacks | 15% |
| 712-01.02 | Agricultural machinery and appliances for preparing and cultivating the soil - parts | 15% |
| Ex 712-02.01 | Agricultural machinery and appliances for harvesting, threshing and sorting - complete excluding rice hullers, agricultural hay balers, paddy winnows, threshers, reapers, reaper binders, tractor hay mowers, maize shellers and self-propelled combined harvesters | 15% |
| 712-02.02 | Agricultural machinery and appliances for harvesting, threshing and sorting - parts | 15% |
| Ex 712-09.01 | Agricultural machinery and appliances n.e.s. complete | |
| | other (agricultural machinery) - complete | 22% |
| Ex 712-09.02 | Agricultural machinery and appliances n.e.s. parts | |
| | Parts of other agricultural machinery | 22% |
| 713-01.01 | Tractors other than steam (Agricultural) - complete | 15% |
| 713-01.02 | Tractors, other than steam (agricultural) - parts | 15% |

- 7 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 714-01.01 | Typewriters, complete | 17½% |
| 714-01.02 | Typewriters, parts | 17½% |
| 716-03.01 | Cranes, hoists and lifting machinery - complete | 20% |
| 716-03.02 | Cranes, hoists and lifting machinery, parts | 20% |
| Ex 716-03.03 | Earth moving equipment tractors complete and parts shown to the Principal Collector of Customs to have been imported for use in irrigation and agricultural schemes | 12½% |
| 716-03.99 | Conveying, hoisting, excavating road construction and mining machinery, complete and parts - other | 20% |
| Ex 716-07.01 | Printing and book binding machinery, complete | 27½% |
| Ex 716-07.02 | Printing and book binding machinery, parts | 27½% |
| 716-11.02 | Sewing machines, industrial | 12½% |
| Ex 716-13.03 | Rubber machinery for the manufacture of finished rubber goods, complete | 12½% |
| Ex 716-13.04 | Rubber machinery for the manufacture of finished rubber goods, parts | 12½% |
| 716-13.20 | Sugar making machinery - including component parts thereof | 12½% |
| 716-13.40 | Oil pressing and refining machinery - complete | 17½% |
| Ex 716-13.99 | Atomizers and sprayers (other than scent sprayers) and parts thereof, n.e.s. (not electrical) | 20% |
| Ex 721-01.01 | Transformers and converters, n.e.s. of 20 amperes and over carrying capacity - complete and parts | 15% |
| 721-C1.02 | Control and switch gear comprising all gear of 20 amperes and over carrying capacity - complete and parts | 20% |

- 8 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 721-01.03 | Generators, alternators, dynamos and exciters, complete and parts | 20% |
| 721-01.10 | Motors below 1 H.P. - complete and parts | 15% |
| 721-01.11 | Motor 1 - 5 H.P. - complete and parts | 15% |
| 721-01.12 | Motors 5 H.P. and over - complete and parts | 15% |
| Ex 721-04.03 | Wireless goods and apparatus and parts thereof (shown to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector of Customs to have been imported for the assembly of complete sets for receiving) | 17½% |
| Ex 721-04.04 | Wireless goods and apparatus and parts thereof (shown to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector of Customs to have been imported for the assembly of complete sets for transmission) | 17½% |
| 812-04.19 | Lamps and lanterns, except electric, complete, other - pressure type - incandescent | 45% |
| Ex 812-04.40 | Chimneys, globes and shades for lamps - incandescent | 35% |
| Ex 812-04.60 | Parts of lamps other than chimneys, globes and shades - incandescent | 45% |
| Ex 812-04.99 | Lighting fixtures of all materials Other:- incandescent lamps (except pressure type) and incandescent lanterns other than iron and steel | 35% |
| Ex 861-03.99 | Surgical and dental instruments | 15% |
| Ex 861-09.99 | Scientific instruments, other, complete and parts | 15% |
| 891-03 | Pianos and piano-playing mechanisms and parts thereof | 25% |
| Ex 891-09 | Musical instruments n.e.s. and parts thereof (except band instruments imported for the use of H.M. land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Forces and the Ceylon Police Force) | 25% |

- 9 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 892-09.02 | Advertising matter, viz. trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards (not including calendars etc.) show plates and frames other than name plates or square boards | Free |
| Ex 899-14.99 | Fish hooks, other than flies, and ready made fish hooks used in "dry fly" fishing and artificial fish baits | Free |
| Ex 899-99.Q2 | Painters' materials (excluding paints and brushes) n.e.s. Other painters' materials except gums, oils, fats and resins | 20% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |

- 10 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPART IIPreferential Tariff

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---|
| Ex 011-01 | Meat of Bovine cattle (beef, veal) frozen or refrigerated | 40% |
| Ex 011-02 | Meat of sheep (mutton), frozen or refrigerated | 40% |
| 013-02.01 | Beef, tinned, potted or preserved | 40% |
| 013-02.02 | Mutton, tinned, potted or preserved | 40% |
| 023-01.01 | Butter, fresh or frozen whether salted or not | 15% |
| 023-01.02 | Butter, tinned (canned) | 15% |
| Ex 041-01 | Wheat and spelt (including meslin) unmilled - wheat grain | Rs.0.50 per cwt. (till milling industry comes into existence) |
| 051-01 | Oranges, tangerines and mandarines | 35% |
| 052-01.02 | Sultanas | 55% |
| Ex 313-05.99 | Mineral jelly | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 413-03 | Stearine n.e.s. | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 511-02 | Copper sulphate | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 511-09.02 | Hydrogen peroxide | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 511-09.03 | Ammonia and ammonium compounds | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 511-09.05 | Calcium carbide | 15% |

11 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart II - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 511-09.06 | Bicarbonate of soda | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 511-09.21 | Inorganic gases - oxygen | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 511-09.29 | Inorganic gases - other excluding chlorine | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 511-09.99 | Inorganic compounds and chemical elements, other - excluding calcium carbonate: Alum; borax; calcium cyanide; Epsom salts; mercury; hartal-solid; hartal-powder; salpetre; munsal; Glauber salts; other | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 512-03 | Glycerine | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 512-09.01 | Napthalene | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 512-09.07 | Chloroform | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 512-09.99 | Organic compounds - other: Cream of tartar; dextrose; ether; food preservatives; other | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 512-02.01 | Creosote | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 521-02.99 | Tar oils and other crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas - other | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 532-02 | Wattle bark extract | Free |
| 552-03.03 | Wood preservatives | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |

- 12 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart II - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Ex 552-03.99 | Glass powder | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 599-03 | Dextrine, excluding glues and gums | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| Ex 599-04.99 | Dextrine, glue and gums | 15% plus surcharge of 10% of duty |
| 711-03.03 | Agricultural tractors, steam complete and parts | 5% |
| 712-01.01 | Agricultural machinery and appliances for preparing and cultivating the soil - complete Agricultural disc-tillers, monkey-grabbers, tractor harrows, tractor manure machines and distributors, tractor ploughs, tractor seed drills and monkey jacks | 5% |
| 712-01.02 | Agricultural machinery and appliances for preparing and cultivating the soil - Parts | 5% |
| Ex 712-02.01 | Agricultural machinery and appliances for harvesting, threshing, and sorting - complete excluding rice hullers Agricultural hay balers, paddy winnows, threshers, reapers, reaper binders, tractor hay movers, maize shellers and self-propelled combined harvesters | 5% |
| 712-02.02 | Agricultural machinery and appliances for harvesting, threshing and sorting - Parts | 5% |
| Ex 712-09.01 | Agricultural machinery and appliances n.e.s. Complete Other (agricultural machinery) - Complete | 12% |

- 13 -

SCHEDULE VI - CEYLONPart II - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| Ex 712-09.02 | Agricultural machinery and appliances n.e.s. parts | |
| | Parts of other agricultural machinery | 12% |
| 713-01.01 | Tractors, other than steam (Agricultural) - Complete | 5% |
| 713-01.02 | Tractors, other than steam (Agricultural) - Parts | 5% |
| 721-01.10 | Motors below 1 H.P. complete and parts | 10% |
| 721-01.11 | Motors 1-5 H.P., complete and parts | 10% |
| 721-01.12 | Motors 5 H.P. and over, complete and parts | 10% |

SCHEDULE XXXVII - REPUBLIC OF TURKEY

The following Schedule replaces all the Schedules of the Republic of Turkey annexed to the General Agreement in accordance with the Torquay Protocol, dated 21 April 1951 and the Sixth Protocol of Supplementary Concessions, dated 23 May 1956.

LISTE XXXVII - REPUBLIQUE DE LA TURQUIE

La Liste reproduite ci-après remplace toutes les Listes de la République de la Turquie annexées à l'Accord général en conformité du Protocole de Torquay du 21 avril 1951 et du Sixième Protocole de Concessions additionnelles du 23 mai 1956.

LISTE XXXVII - REPUBLIQUE DE LA TURQUIE

Seul le texte français de la présente Liste fait foi

La Liste n'est pas reproduite. La Liste XXXVII - République de la Turquie, a été remplacée par une Liste Codifiée reproduite dans la Première Certification de Changements apportés aux Listes annexées à l'Accord Général, 12 juillet 1969, page 102.

SCHEDULE XXXVIII - JAPAN

The following Schedule replaces all the Schedules of Japan annexed to the General Agreement in accordance with the Protocol of Accession of Japan, dated 7 June 1955; with the Sixth Protocol of Supplementary Concessions, dated 23 May 1956 and with the Protocol Relating to Negotiations for the Establishment of New Schedule III - Brazil, dated 31 December 1958.

LISTE XXXVIII - JAPON

La Liste reproduite ci-après remplace toutes les Listes du Japon annexées à l'Accord général en conformité du Protocole d'accession du Japon du 7 juin 1955; du Sixième Protocole de Concessions additionnelles du 23 mai 1956 et du Protocole concernant les négociations en vue de l'établissement de la Nouvelle Liste III - Brésil, du 31 décembre 1958.

SCHEDULE XXXVIII - JAPAN

This Schedule is authentic only in the English language

The Schedule is not reproduced. Schedule XXXVIII has been replaced by a consolidated Schedule XXXVIII - Japan, reproduced in the Third Certification relating to Rectifications and Modifications of Schedules to the General Agreement, 5 May 1967, page 271.

DECLARATION ON PROVISIONAL
ACCESSION OF SWITZERLAND

SCHEDULE OF JAPAN

ANNEXED TO THE DECLARATION ON THE PROVISIONAL ACCESSION
OF THE SWISS CONFEDERATION TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON
TARIFFS AND TRADE OF 22 NOVEMBER 1958 BY THE PROCES-
VERBAL, OF 13 NOVEMBER 1959, CONTAINING SCHEDULES TO BE
ANNEXED TO THE DECLARATION ON THE PROVISIONAL ACCESSION
OF THE SWISS CONFEDERATION TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON
TARIFFS AND TRADE

DECLARATION CONCERNANT L'ACCESSION
PROVISOIRE DE LA SUISSE

LISTE DU JAPON

ANNEXEE A LA DECLARATION CONCERNANT L'ACCESSION PROVISOIRE
DE LA CONFEDERATION SUISSE A L'ACCORD GENERAL SUR LES
TARIFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE DU 22 NOVEMBRE 1958 PAR LE
PROCES-VERBAL DU 13 NOVEMBRE 1959 RELATIF AUX LISTES A
ANNEXER A LA DECLARATION CONCERNANT L'ACCESSION PROVISOIRE
DE LA CONFEDERATION SUISSE A L'ACCORD GENERAL SUR LES
TARIFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE

DECLARATION ON PROVISIONAL ACCESSION OF SWITZERLAND

SCHEDULE OF JAPAN

The existing text of the Schedule of Japan shall be replaced by the following:

" SCHEDULE OF JAPANList of Concessions which the Government of Japan
agrees to grant to the Government of Switzerland

This schedule is authentic only in the English language

The Schedule is not reproduced. It has been replaced by a consolidated Schedule XXXVIII - Japan, reproduced in the Third Certification relating to Rectifications and Modifications of Schedules to the General Agreement, 5 May 1957, page 271.

SECOND CERTIFICATION ^{1/}
OF THE CONTRACTING PARTIES,
OF 29 APRIL 1964, RELATING TO
RECTIFICATIONS AND MODIFICATIONS OF SCHEDULES
TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

Considering that there have been long delays in the ratification of protocols of rectifications and modifications under the procedures of Article XXX and that the new paragraph 3 which would be added to Article XXX by Section D of the Protocol Amending Part I and Articles XXIX and XXX of the General Agreement, dated 10 March 1955 (hereinafter referred to as "paragraph 3 of Article XXX") has not yet entered into force; and

Considering that at their fifteenth session the CONTRACTING PARTIES approved a proposal for the discontinuance of the practice of drawing up protocols of rectifications and modifications, and, pending the entry into force of the amended Article XXX, for the incorporation of rectifications and modifications, which had previously been included in such protocols and which come within the terms of paragraph 3 of Article XXX, in documents which would constitute a certification pursuant to that paragraph upon its entry into force:

The CONTRACTING PARTIES:

1. Certify that the amendments to the Schedules to the General Agreement and to the Schedules to the Declaration on the Provisional Accession of the Swiss Confederation, which are annexed to this Certification, record rectifications of a purely formal character or modifications resulting from action taken under paragraph 6 of Article II (Article III after the amendment contained in Section C of the above Protocol of 10 March 1955 has become operative), Article XVIII, Article XXIV, Article XXVII, or Article XXVIII; and that the procedures set forth in the proviso to paragraph 3 of Article XXX have been complied with in respect of such amendments.

2. Agree that in each case in which Article II of the General Agreement refers to the date of that Agreement, the applicable date in respect of any concession contained in Schedule XVIII - South Africa and Schedule XXIV - Finland, shall be the date of the instrument by which the concession was first incorporated in the Schedules to the General Agreement or in the Schedules to the Declaration on the Provisional Accession of the Swiss Confederation.

^{1/} See footnote 1, page 4 of this volume.

DEUXIÈME DÉCLARATION ^{1/}
DES PARTIES CONTRACTANTES
EN DATE DU 29 AVRIL 1964 CONCERNANT
LA RECTIFICATION ET LA MODIFICATION DES LISTES ANNEXÉES
A L'ACCORD GÉNÉRAL SUR LES TARIFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE

Considérant que la ratification des protocoles de rectification et de modification selon la procédure prévue à l'article XXX entraîne de longs délais et que le nouveau paragraphe 3 qui sera ajouté à l'article XXX par la section D du Protocole portant amendement de la partie I et des articles XXIX et XXX de l'Accord général, en date du 10 mars 1955 (ci-après dénommé "le paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX"), n'est pas encore entré en vigueur, et

Considérant qu'à leur quinzième session, les PARTIES CONTRACTANTES ont approuvé une proposition tendant à renoncer à la pratique qui consiste à établir des protocoles de rectification et de modification et, en attendant l'entrée en vigueur de l'article XXX modifié, à incorporer dans des documents qui constitueraient la déclaration prévue au paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX, lors de l'entrée en vigueur de cette disposition, les rectifications et modifications qui faisaient l'objet jusque-là desdits protocoles et qui relèvent de ce paragraphe,

Les PARTIES CONTRACTANTES:

1. Certifient que les amendements aux Listes annexées à l'Accord général et aux Listes annexées à la Déclaration concernant l'accession provisoire de la Confédération suisse qui sont joints à la présente Déclaration comportent des rectifications de pure forme ou des modifications résultant de mesures prises en vertu du paragraphe 6 de l'article II (qui deviendra l'article III après l'entrée en vigueur de l'amendement contenu dans la section C du Protocole du 10 mars 1955 ci-dessus mentionné), de l'article XVIII, de l'article XXIV, de l'article XXVII ou de l'article XXVIII; et qu'il a été satisfait aux procédures prévues au paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX en ce qui concerne lesdits amendements.

2. Conviennent que, dans chaque cas où l'article II de l'Accord général mentionne la date dudit Accord, la date applicable en ce qui concerne toute concession reprise dans les Listes XVIII - Afrique du Sud et XXIV - Finlande, sera celle de l'instrument par lequel la concession a été pour la première fois incluse dans les Listes annexées à l'Accord général ou dans les Listes annexées à la Déclaration concernant l'accession provisoire de la Confédération suisse.

^{1/} Voir note 1 à la page 5 du présent volume.

- 2 -

3. Certify that the concessions contained in Schedule XXIV - Finland marked with an asterisk (*) are concessions initially negotiated with the Swiss Confederation and that they are part of the Schedule of Finland annexed to the Declaration on the Provisional Accession of the Swiss Confederation to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade of 22 November 1958 and further certify that the concessions contained in Schedule XXIV - Finland marked with two asterisks (**) are concessions initially negotiated both with a contracting party and with the Swiss Confederation and that they, in addition to being part of Schedule XXIV - Finland annexed to the General Agreement, are also part of the Schedule of Finland annexed to the aforesaid Declaration.

4. Decide that on the date of the entry into force of paragraph 3 of Article XXX this decision shall constitute a certification by the CONTRACTING PARTIES on that date pursuant to paragraph 3 of Article XXX.

5. The Executive Secretary to the CONTRACTING PARTIES shall promptly furnish a certified copy of this decision to each contracting party to the General Agreement, and to each government which has provisionally acceded to that Agreement or has signed a declaration on relations between it and contracting parties to the General Agreement. He shall also notify them promptly of the date upon which this decision becomes a certification pursuant to paragraph 3 of Article XXX.

- 2 -

3. Certifient que les concessions reprises dans la Liste XXIV - Finlande qui sont marquées d'un astérisque (*) sont des concessions qui ont été négociées primitivement avec la Confédération suisse et qu'elles font partie de la Liste de la Finlande annexée à la Déclaration concernant l'accès provisoire de la Confédération suisse à l'Accord général sur les tarifs douaniers et le commerce du 22 novembre 1958 et certifient en outre que les concessions reprises dans la Liste XXIV - Finlande qui sont marquées de deux astérisques (**) sont des concessions négociées primitivement à la fois avec une partie contractante et avec la Confédération suisse et qu'elles font partie non seulement de la Liste XXIV - Finlande annexée à l'Accord général, mais également de la Liste de la Finlande annexée à la Déclaration susmentionnée.

4. Décident qu'à la date d'entrée en vigueur du paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX, la présente Décision constituera une déclaration des PARTIES CONTRACTANTES adoptée à cette date conformément au paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX.

5. Le Secrétaire exécutif des PARTIES CONTRACTANTES transmettra dans le plus bref délai possible une copie certifiée conforme de la présente Décision à chacune des parties contractantes à l'Accord général, ainsi qu'à chacun des gouvernements qui ont accédé audit Accord à titre provisoire ou qui ont signé une déclaration concernant leurs relations avec les parties contractantes à l'Accord général. Il leur fera également connaître dans le plus bref délai possible la date à laquelle la présente Décision deviendra une déclaration adoptée conformément au paragraphe 3 de l'article XXX.

G E N E V A S C H E D U L E S

SCHEDULES ANNEXED TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT
ON TARIFFS AND TRADE, DATED 30 OCTOBER 1947

L I S T E S D E G E N E V E

LISTES ANNEXÉES A L'ACCORD GÉNÉRAL SUR LES
TARIFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE, PORTANT LA
DATE DU 30 OCTOBRE 1947

LISTES DE GENEVE (1947)

LISTE XI - FRANCE

Section I - Madagascar et Dépendances

Supprimer cette section

GENEVA (1947) SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XXXIX - FEDERATION OF MALAYA

The title shall read:

"Schedule XXXIX - Malaysia
(Federation of Malaya only)"

ANNEXY SCHEDULES

SCHEDULES CONTAINED IN ANNEXES A AND B OF THE
ANNEXY PROTOCOL OF TERMS OF ACCESSION,
DATED 10 OCTOBER 1949

LISTES D'ANNEXY

LISTES CONTENUES AUX ANNEXES A ET B DU
PROTOCOLE D'ANNEXY DES CONDITIONS D'ADHESION,
PORTANT LA DATE DU 10 OCTOBRE 1949

LISTES D'ANNECY

LISTE XI - FRANCE

Section I - Madagascar et Dépendances

Supprimer cette section

T O R Q U A Y S C H E D U L E S

SCHEDULES CONTAINED IN ANNEXES A AND B OF THE
TORQUAY PROTOCOL TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON
TARIFFS AND TRADE, DATED 21 APRIL 1951

L I S T E S D E T O R Q U A Y

LISTES CONTENUES AUX ANNEXES A ET B DU
PROTOCOLE DE TORQUAY ANNEXE A L'ACCORD GENERAL
SUR LES TARIFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE,
PORTANT LA DATE DU 21 AVRIL 1951

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XI - FRANCE

Section I - Madagascar et Dépendances

Supprimer cette section

PRO T O C O L F O R T H E A C C E S S I O N
O F P O R T U G A L

SCHEDULES CONTAINED IN THE PROTOCOL FOR THE
ACCESSION OF PORTUGAL
TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE,
DATED 6 APRIL 1962

P R O T O C O L E D ' A C C E S S I O N
D U P O R T U G A L

LISTES CONTENUES DANS LE PROTOCOLE
D'ACCESSION DU PORTUGAL
A L'ACCORD GENERAL SUR LES TARIFFS DOUANIERS ET LE COMMERCE,
PORTANT LA DATE DU 6 AVRIL 1962

PROTOCOLE D'ACCESSION DU PORTUGAL

LISTE XLIV - PORTUGALPREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

Position du tarif 84.34.06 Matrices graphiques pour machines à composer:

Le numero de la position doit se lire: "84.34.07".

C O N S O L I D A T E D S C H E D U L E S

SCHEDULE XVIII - SOUTH AFRICA

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

L I S T E S C O D I F I E E S

LISTE XVIII - AFRIQUE DU SUD

LISTE XXIV - FINLANDE

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

The following Schedule replaces all the Schedules of South Africa annexed to the General Agreement in accordance with the General Agreement, dated 30 October 1947; with the Annecy Protocol, dated 10 October 1949; with the Torquay Protocol, dated 21 April 1951 and with the First Protocol of Supplementary Concessions (Union of South Africa and Germany), dated 27 October 1951.

LISTE XVIII - REPUBLIQUE SUD-AFRICAINE

La Liste reproduite ci-après remplace toutes les Listes de l'Afrique du Sud annexées à l'Accord général en conformité de l'Accord général du 30 octobre 1947; du Protocole d'Annecy du 10 octobre 1949; du Protocole de Torquay du 21 avril 1951 et du Premier Protocole de Concessions additionnelles (Union sud-africaine et Allemagne) du 27 octobre 1951.

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAThis schedule is authentic only in the English languagePART IMost-Favoured-Nation Tariff

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| 1 (d) (111) ex (3)(1) | Animals, living: Horses - other Biscuits, cakes, puddings and pastry or whichever duty shall be the greater. | 600c each 25% 330c per 100 lb. |
| 4(a) | Bones, hoofs, horns, ivory, shells, teeth and other parts of animals (but excluding wool and hair), fishes or reptiles, not being manufactured, polished or further prepared than dried or cleaned, but in their raw and unmanufactured state | Free |
| 4(b) (1) (111) | Sausage casings - Hog Other | Free Free |
| 4(d) (1) | Feathers, in their raw and unmanufactured state - Down | Free |
| 4(e) ex (11) | Hides and skins, in their raw or unmanufactured state or not further prepared than cleaned, dried, dry salted, wet salted or pickled: Other, excluding bovine hides and skins exceeding 35 lb. in weight per wet salted or pickled hide or skin and 22 lb. per dry salted hide or skin | Free |
| 5 | Butter | 165c per 100 lb. |
| 7 | Casein in bulk | Free |

- 2 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---|
| 8 (a) | Cheese: Containing not less than 45 per cent milk fat in its water-free substance and being free from foreign fat or whichever duty shall be the greater. | 500c per 100 lb. with a rebate therefrom of 170c per 100 lb. on such classes as are not produced in the Republic as the Minister may prescribe 25% |
| 10(1) | Chicory root, raw or dried only | 125c per 100 lb. |
| 11(2) (a) | Turmeric - ground | 165c per 100 lb. |
| (b) | unground | Free |
| 12 | Cocoa: | |
| (a) | Beans, raw | Free |
| (b) | Nibs and shells | 80c per 100 lb. |
| 13 | Coffee: | |
| (a) | Raw | 83 1/3c per 100 lb. |
| 14 | Confectionery (excluding medicated confectionery properly classified as medicinal preparations): | |
| (a) | Slab chocolate (plain, milk, nut or fruit) or whichever duty shall be the greater. | 330c per 100 lb. 30% |

- 3 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 14(d) | Other plain or fancy of all kinds, compounded, made or preserved with sugar, sweetened cocoa or chocolate; sweetmeats; crystallized fruits, candied or preserved ginger (not provided for elsewhere in this item) and chow-chow; Christmas stockings, crackers or bonbons and surprise packets whichever duty shall be the greater. | 330c per 100 lb. 30% |
| 15 | Corn and grain, excluding infants' or diabetics' foods, patent or proprietary foods, or corn or grain prepared as vegetables: | |
| (a) (1) | Wheat - in the grain <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference either in the ordinary or the special duty on this item. | ..... |
| (11) | ground or otherwise prepared <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference either in the ordinary or the special duty on this item. | ..... |
| ex (b) (11) | Barley - malted | 30c per 100 lb. |
| ex (e) (11) | Oats - rolled, ground or otherwise prepared, in bulk | 125c per 100 lb. |
| (g) | Millet, n.e.e., in the grain or raw, and manna whichever duty shall be the greater. | 208c per 100 lb. 20% |
| 16(a) | Cream of tartar whichever duty shall be the greater. | 330c per 100 lb. 30% |

- 4 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 16 (b) | Substitutes for cream of tartar, namely, acid sodium pyrophosphate and monocalcium phosphate or whichever duty shall be the greater. | 30% 165c per 100 lb. |
| 17 (a) | Eggs: In the shell | 165c per 100 lb. |
| (b) (1) | Whole or part contents - liquid | 415c per 100 lb. |
| 18 (1) | Extracts and essences of all kinds for food or flavouring, n.e.e., including concentrated soup, but excluding extract of malt, virol, roboleine and similar tonic foods | 25% |
| 19 (c)(1) | Fish: Anchovies | 25% |
| (e) ex (1) | Other - tinned sardines in oil | 250c per 100 lb. |
| 21 (a) | Foods: Specially prepared for infants or diabetics, excluding virol, roboleine and similar tonic foods | Free |
| (c) | Other patent or proprietary farinaceous and cereal foods, excluding oatmeal and rolled oats | 25% |
| 22 (a) (1) | Fruits: Fresh or green - apples | 5% |
| (b) (11) | Bottled, tinned or otherwise preserved, including candied peel, but excluding pulp in bulk and crystallized fruits - drained glacé cherries, sweetened | Free |

- 5 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 22(b) (111) | peaches, pears, apricots and grapes | 165c per 100 lb. |
| | or | 30% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (iv) | other | 165c per 100 lb. |
| | or | 25% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (d) | Dried, except nuts and tamarinds - | |
| (1) | figs | 165c per 100 lb. |
| ex (e) | Blackberry, blackcurrant and raspberry pulp, in bulk, for use in the manufacture of those jams for export under such conditions as the Minister may prescribe | Free |
| ex (e) | Other pulp in bulk, and tamarinds | 125c per 100 lb. |
| | or | 30% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| 25 | Sponges, natural | 5% |
| 26 | Hops in bulk | 5% |
| 27 | Jams, jellies and honey; pudding, cake and jelly powders | 205c per 100 lb. |
| | or | 30% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| 30 | Meats, soups (not concentrated), and similar substances used as food, but excluding extracts and essences: | |
| ex (a) | Ham - | |
| (11) | cooked or otherwise prepared | 665c per 100 lb. |
| (b) | Meats, fresh, frozen, salted or cured, but excluding chipped or sliced dried beef packed in containers of less than 1 lb. | 333 1/3c per 100 lb. |

- 6 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| 31 (a) | Meat pastes, potted or tinned: Patés de foie gras and foies gras | 250c per 100 lb. |
| 33 (a) | Nuts, edible: Coconuts - | |
| (ii) | desiccated, unsweetened | 7% |
| (iii) | desiccated sweetened | 25% |
| (c) | Brazil nuts | 165c per 100 lb. |
| 35(2) | Groundnuts: | |
| (a) | Unshelled | 37½c per 100 lb. |
| (b) | Shelled | 45c per 100 lb. |
| (c) | Ground or otherwise prepared | 45c per 100 lb. |
| 35(3) | Vanilla beans | Free |
| 35(4) | Leguminous seeds, n.e.e. dried but not tinned or otherwise preserved: | |
| (a) | Beans - | |
| (i) | whole | 30c per 100 lb. |
| (b) | Lentils - | |
| (i) | whole | 28 1/4c per 100 lb. |
| (d) | Garden peas (<i>Pisum sativum</i>) - | |
| (i) | whole | 28 1/4c per 100 lb. |
| (e) | Other - | |
| (i) | whole | 18 1/4c per 100 lb. |
| 38(a) | Rennet | Free |
| ex 38(b) | Bacterial cultures for seed and soil inoculation as may be approved by the Minister | Free |

- 7 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 40(1) | Seeds, bulbs, plants, trees and tubers, for planting and sowing only, excluding those ordinarily used for food or fodder: Provided that seed potatoes may be imported under this item on production of a permit issued by the Secretary for Agricultural Economics and Marketing prior to such importation, and of a certificate issued by an officer of that Department, duly appointed for the purpose, certifying that such potatoes satisfy the conditions and purpose of the aforementioned permit | Free |
| 40(2) | Bird seed, n.e.e. whichever duty shall be the greater. | 208c per 100 lb. or 20% |
| 41(a) (1) | Spices: Whole, decorticated or broken, but not ground or crushed; excluding coriander seed | Free |
| (iii) | Other | 185c per 100 lb. |
| (b) | Sage, thyme, marjoram and other culinary herbs - | |
| (ii) | other | 185c per 100 lb. |
| 43 ex (b) | Sugar and sugar substitutes: Golden and maple syrup, jaggery, molasses and treacle | 45c per 100 lb. |
| (c) (1) | Other kinds of sugar - sugar of milk (Lactose) | 125c per 100 lb. |
| (e) | Saccharine | 150c per lb. |
| 44 | Tapioca, sago and arrowroot | Free |

- 8 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 45 (a) | Tea: In packets or tins, not exceeding 10 lb. each in weight | 83c per 100 lb. |
| (b) | In larger containers | Free |
| 46 ex (a) | Vegetables, n.e.e.: Fresh chicory leaves (witloof) | Free |
| (b) | Tinned or otherwise preserved: | |
| ex (i) | Mushrooms | Free |
| ex (i) | Truffles | Free |
| ex (vi) | Asparagus, tinned | 20% |
| 48(a) | Ale, beer, cider and perry, all kinds, of a strength exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit | 45c per imp. gallon |
| (b) | Stout, exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit | 45c per imp. gallon |
| | <u>Note:</u> The product provided for under the above item shall be exempt from ordinary most-favoured-nation customs duties which exceed the preferential duties on such product by more than 5c per imp. gallon. | |
| 49 | Beverages not exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit: | |
| (a) | Fruit juices, cordials and syrups | 20% |
| 50 | Spirits and alcohol: | |
| (a) | Perfumed, and perfumery exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit and in addition | 400c per imp. gallon 15% |

- 9 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 50(b) | Liqueurs, cordials and mixed potable spirits, exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit | 385c per imp. gallon 25% |
| | or whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (c) | Other potable spirits exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit | 825c per imp. proof gallon |
| | <u>Note:</u> No allowance will be made for underproof in excess of 15 per cent. | |
| (h) | Toilet preparations (liquid) - | |
| (1) | containing over 3 per cent of proof spirit and not falling under sub-paragraph (ii) or (iii) | 385c per imp. gallon 40% |
| | or whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (ii) | overproof, containing over 100 per cent of proof spirit and not falling under sub-paragraph (iii) | 375c per imp. proof gallon 40% |
| | or whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (iii) | containing more than 50 per cent by weight of propyl alcohol | 375c per imp. gallon |
| | and in addition thereto for each multiple of 5 per cent or part thereof in excess of 50 per cent by weight of alcohol | 27½c per imp. gallon 40% |
| | or whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| 52 | Wines: | |
| (d) | Champagne | 190c per imp. gallon |
| 53 | Cigars and cigarillos | 80c per lb. |

- 10 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|------------------------|
| 60(4) | Filter pads for dairy machinery | Free |
| 61(a) | Blankets and rugs, shawls, n.e.e., sheets commonly used as blankets or rugs and known as kaffir sheets: | |
| (1) | Weighing more than 12 oz. each and imported singly or in pairs or in the piece - | |
| (1) | consisting wholly of cotton, or of cotton and wool containing more than 60 per cent of cotton | 6½c per lb. 25% |
| | or | |
| (11) | whichever duty shall be the greater. containing 40 per cent or more of wool | 9c per lb. 25% |
| | or | |
| (111) | whichever duty shall be the greater. other | 11½c per lb. 25% |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater | |
| 65 | Clothing: | |
| (a) | Bespoke, or made by a tailor or dressmaker to the order of an individual, including men's partly finished clothing but excluding under-clothing and leather clothing | 30% |
| 66 | Shawls: | |
| (a) | Cashmere, lace and silk | 15% |
| (b) | Knitted and crocheted - | |
| (1) | knitted, for infants | 15% |
| (11) | other | 15% |
| (c) | Other shawls weighing not more than 12 oz. each | 15% |
| 67 | Furs: | |
| (a) | Fur skins - | |
| (1) | raw, cleaned and dried but otherwise unmanufactured | Free |

- 11 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---|
| 67(a)(ii) | in the single original pelt, tanned and dyed or wholly or partly dressed | 15% |
| ex (iii) | cuttings | 33 1/3% |
| (iv) | shaped pieces, known as 'sacs', 'plates' and 'crosses', not otherwise worked up | 20% |
| (b) | Other, including muffs and articles of apparel (except gloves) made from furs | 33 1/3% |
| 69(1) | Hats, caps and bonnets, excluding berets, and hoods and shapes: | |
| (c) | Rubber bathing caps | 15% |
| (e) | Men's - | |
| (1)(A) | furfelt hats | 25% with a minimum of 800c per dozen |
| (f) | Ladies' (excluding cloth hats) - | |
| (1) | trimmed (but linings, bands and borders do not constitute trimming) | 30% |
| (h) | Cloth hats - | |
| (1) | ladies' trimmed (but linings, bands and borders do not constitute trimming) | 30% |
| 70 | Hosiery: | |
| (a) | Socks, finished or unfinished: | |
| (1) | Of worsted yarn, containing more than 50 per cent by weight of wool | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference under this item. | |
| (2) | Other - | |
| (1) | for infants and young children - | |
| (A) | of a free-on-board price not exceeding R1 per dozen pairs | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference under this item. | ..... |

- 12 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 70 cont. (B) | other <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference under this item | ..... |
| (ii) | other <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference under this item | ..... |
| 71 | Laces, lace curtaining, lace flouncing and lace embroidery, in the piece or in the form of insertions or medallions | 5% |
| 73(1) | Millinery, drapery, haberdashery and textile articles of furnishing and napery, n.e.e.: | |
| ex (a)(i) | Handkerchiefs | 15% |
| (a)(x) | Combs, toilet, of all kinds | 25% |
| (a)(xx) | Feathers for trimming purposes | Free |
| (a)(xxi) | Needles | Free |
| 75(3) | Woven fabric in the piece, containing more than 50 per cent by weight of silk, n.e.e. | 25% |
| 75(4) | Woven fabric in the piece, containing more than 50 per cent by weight of flax, n.e.e. | 25% |
| 76 | Cotton: | |
| (1) | Fibre - | |
| (a) | raw, ginned or unginned (including linters), not further processed than washed or cleaned | 5c per lb. less 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| (2) | Waste and flock containing 50 per cent or more by weight of cotton - | |
| (a) | flock | Free |
| (b) | waste - | |
| (i) | unprocessed | Free |

- 13 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| 76(6) | Woven fabric in the piece not being blanketing, or canvas provided for under item 75(1), containing 50 per cent or more by weight of cotton - | |
| ex (a) | the free-on-board price of which exceeds $12\frac{1}{2}$ cents but does not exceed 20 cents per yard | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> In the case of fabric falling under item 76, exceeding 30 inches in width, "yard" shall mean 36 inches by 30 inches in width, and the free-on-board price and the duty per yard shall be calculated proportionately to the width. | |
| | <u>Note:</u> The fabrics referred to above falling under any of the sub-items of 76(6)(a) shall be exempt from ordinary most-favoured-nation customs duties which exceed the preferential duties on such products by more than 5 per cent <u>ad valorem</u> . | |
| (7) | Knitted fabric in the piece containing 50 per cent or more by weight of cotton - | |
| (a) | the free-on-board price of which exceeds $12\frac{1}{2}$ cents but does not exceed 20 cents per yard | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> In the case of fabric falling under item 76, exceeding 30 inches in width, "yard" shall mean 36 inches by 30 inches in width, and the free-on-board price and the duty per yard shall be calculated proportionately to the width. | |

- 14 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 76(7)(a) cont. | <p><u>Note:</u> The fabrics referred to above falling under item 76(7)(a) shall be exempt from ordinary most-favoured-nation customs duties which exceed the preferential duties on such products by more than 5 per cent <u>ad valorem</u>.</p> | |
| 77 | Wool and hair: | |
| (1) (a) | Wool fibre - raw, not further prepared than washed, scoured, cleaned, carbonised, carded or combed, including noils | Free |
| (2) (a) | Waste and flock, containing more than 50 per cent by weight of wool - flock | Free |
| (4) (a) | Hair fibre - raw, not further processed than washed bleached or dyed | Free |
| (5) (a) | Waste and flock, containing more than 50 per cent by weight of hair - flock | Free |
| (7) (a) | Fabric in the piece (except fabrics provided for elsewhere in this item and blanketing) containing more than 50 per cent by weight of wool or of hair or of wool and hair mixed - woven worsted containing 100 per cent of wool or of hair or of wool and hair mixed - | |
| ex (i) | striped blazer cloth of a free-on-board price exceeding 125c per square yard | 20% |
| ex (ii) | other of a free-on-board price exceeding 125c per square yard | 20% |
| (b) | woven worsted containing man-made fibre - | |
| ex (1) | striped blazer cloth of a free-on-board price exceeding 125c per square yard | 20% |

- 15 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 77(7) cont. ex (11) | other of a free-on-board price exceeding 125c per square yard | 20% |
| (c) ex (1) | other woven worsted - striped blazer cloth of a free-on-board price exceeding 125c per square yard | 20% |
| ex (11) | other of a free-on-board price exceeding 125c per square yard | 20% |
| 78 (1) (a) | Man-made fibres: Staple fibre - rayon or cellulose acetate | 20% 7½c per lb. |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| ex (b) | synthetic | Free |
| ex (2) | Flock, containing more than 50 per cent by weight of man-made fibre other than rayon or cellulose acetate | Free |
| ex (2) | Waste and flock, containing more than 50 per cent by weight of rayon or cellulose acetate | 20% 6 1/4c per lb. |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| 78(6) | Fabric in the piece (except blanketing, canvas provided for in item 75(1) and fabrics provided for elsewhere in this item) containing more than 50 per cent by weight of rayon or cellulose acetate or mixtures thereof - | |
| (a) | woven, containing not more than 70 per cent by weight of rayon or cellulose acetate or mixtures thereof and not less than 30 per cent by weight of wool or of hair or of wool and hair mixed, and of which over 50 per cent of the fibres by weight have been carded or prepared, combed and spun on worsted machinery - | |

- 16 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| 78(6)(a) cont. (1) | striped blazer cloth or | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 20% |
| (ii) | other or | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 20% |
| (b) | woven winter sheeting or | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 20% |
| (c) | woven, unprinted, but excluding those provided for in sub-paragraphs (a) and (b) - | |
| (i) | of a weight not exceeding 4 ounces per square yard and with coloured yarns introduced into the fabric in such a way as to form checks or stripes or | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (ii) | plush or pile or | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |

- 17 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-------------------------|--|---|
| 78(6)(c) cont. (iii) | seersucker, waffle piqué and materials with a permanent embossed finish <div style="text-align: right;">or</div> whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (iv) | raised on one or both sides provided there is incorporated in its con- struction not less than 30 per cent by weight of coloured yarns in such a manner as to form stripes in the warp, but excluding winter sheeting <div style="text-align: right;">or</div> whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% (6 1/4 c (per yard (less 10% |
| (vi) | consisting of rayon or cellulose acetate, and wool, but containing not less than 30 per cent by weight of wool <div style="text-align: right;">or</div> whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (vii) | other, manufactured from more than 50 per cent by weight of staple fibre yarn, of a free-on-board price not exceeding 60c per lb. by weight of material <div style="text-align: right;">or</div> whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |

- 18 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| 78(6)(c) cont. (viii) | other, manufactured from 50 per cent or more by weight of filament yarn, of a free-on-board price not exceeding 65c per lb. by weight of material | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (d) (i) | other, woven - unbleached in a plain weave | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (ii) | unbleached in twill or sateen weave | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (iii) | bleached in plain weave | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |

- 19 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|------------------------|--|--|
| 78(6)(d) cont. (iv) | bleached in twill or sateen weave or whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (v) | piece-dyed in plain weave or whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (vi) | piece-dyed in twill or sateen weave or whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (vii) | yarn-dyed in plain weave or whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (viii) | yarn-dyed in twill or sateen weave or whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |

- 20 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| 78 (6)(d) cont. (ix) (A) | printed - of a free-on-board price not exceeding R1.10 per lb. by weight of material, but excluding indigo blue discharge prints, and all napped or raised, plush or pile and embossed fabrics | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | or whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (B) | other | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | or whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (x) | other | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% |
| | or whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| | <u>Note:</u> In the case of fabric in the piece, falling under item 78, exceeding 30 inches in width, "yard" shall mean 36 inches by 30 inches in width, and the free-on-board price and the duty per yard shall be cal- culated proportionately to the width. | |
| (9) | Woven stiffened fabric in the piece of a kind ordinarily used for interlinings and hair canvas or hair cloth interlinings in the piece - | |

- 21 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--|
| 78(9) cont. (a) | containing more than 50 per cent by weight of rayon or cellulose acetate or mixtures thereof or whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |
| (11) (a) | Woven uncut or semi-cut moquette in the piece - containing more than 50 per cent of rayon or cellulose acetate or mixtures thereof or whichever duty shall be the greater, and in addition | 5% (2½c (per yard (less 5% 20% |
| 79 (1) (a) | Jute and hemp: Fibre - raw (including tow) not further processed than scutched | Free |
| (2) (a) | Waste containing more than 50 per cent by weight of jute or of hemp or of jute and hemp mixed - unprocessed | Free |
| 80 (1) (a) | Fibre, waste, flock, yarn, threads, twists and fabric in the piece, n.e.e.: Fibre including grass and moss - unprocessed | Free |
| (2) (a) | Waste and flock - flock | Free |
| (b) (1) | waste - unprocessed | Free |
| 81(2) | Grafting tape for trees | Free |

- 22 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|-----------------|
| 82(1) | Airships, aeroplanes and other aircraft, including parts thereof other than rubber tyres, pneumatic tyre covers and tubes | Free |
| 82(3) | Rubber cables for launching gliders | Free |
| 84(2) | Baths, metal, other: | |
| (a) | Galvanized | 20% |
| (b) | Enamelled, other than porcelain or vitreous enamelled | 20% |
| (c) | Other | 20% |
| 86(b) | Motor cycles and side cars - | |
| (i) | autocycles of which the engine capacity is less than 50 c.c. | 15% |
| (ii) | other | 20% |
| (d) | Driving chains for motor cycles | 8 3/4c per yard |
| (e) | Parts and accessories, n.e.e. of motor cycles and side-cars | 20% |
| 87(4) | Bolts and nuts, of metal | 20% |
| | or | 200c |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | per 100 lb. |
| 87(7) | Dog spikes | 3% |
| 88 | Boilers, steam, industrial; boiler tubes; feed water evaporators and heaters and regulators, oil eliminators, mechanical stokers, automatic burners, economisers, soot blowers, draught fans, dust collectors, steam accumulators, de-aerators, air heaters and superheaters, used directly in conjunction with industrial steam boilers; but excluding structural steelwork for staging and platforms | Free |
| 89(d) (ii) | Switches, points and crossings, for the above rails | 5% |
| 92 | Bungs, metal | Free |

- 23 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 94(1) | Cash registers and calculating machines, n.e.e. | 5% |
| (2) | Electronic digital computers | 5% |
| ex(3) | Calculating, sorting, tabulating and other statistical machines of a kind operated in conjunction with punched cards; accounting machines operated in conjunction with punched cards | 5% |
| 95 | Chains: | |
| (d) | Transmission chains in uncut lengths | Free |
| 96 | Chimneys (smoke stacks), metal | 15% |
| 97(1) | Spiral chutes, gravity conveyors and hoisting shears | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | |
| (4)(a) | Cranes | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | |
| (b) | Electric crabs for overhead travelling cranes - | |
| (1) | of a free-on-board price not exceeding R4000 | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | |
| (11) | other | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | |
| (c) | Driving units, electric motorised, whether longitudinal or cross-traverse, for overhead travelling cranes - | |
| (1) | of a free-on-board price not exceeding R1500 | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | |

- 24 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 97 cont. (11) | other <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | ..... |
| ex (5) (1) | Electric hoists and electric chain blocks - of a free-on-board price not exceeding R1500 <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | ..... |
| (11) | other <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | ..... |
| ex (6) | Parts for the articles provided for in paragraphs (4)(b), (4)(c) and (5) above <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | ..... |
| (8) | Winches not being for whaling, trawling or mining purposes <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | ..... |
| (9) | Mechanical excavators and mechanical loaders, being earth-moving equipment excluding pneumatic tyres and tubes <u>Note:</u> The binding in favour of Germany and the United Kingdom is 10 per cent <u>ad valorem</u> without the exclusion of pneumatic tyres and tubes. <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | 5% |
| 99 | Cutlery not gold or silver, nor gold or silver-plated: | |
| (b) | Electric safety razors | 10% |
| 101 | Dairy utensils and machinery: | |
| (b) | Cheese moulds, tinned | 5% |
| (c) | Other dairy utensils and machinery; butter churn trolleys, ungalvanized unwelded milk bottle crates | Free |

- 25 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 101(d) | Metal castings and drinking bowls for the manufacture of cow stalls | Free |
| 103(a) | Engines and motors, and propellor shafts, stern tubes and propellers imported with and for use with such engines and motors, for fishing and whaling boats and mercantile marine purposes, and trawl and whaling winches, excluding spare parts; fairleads, tackle blocks and towing and snatch blocks for trawlers | Free |
| (c)(i) | Spare parts of engines and motors enumerated in paragraphs (a) and (b) | Free |
| (ii) | Spare parts of winches enumerated in paragraph (a) | Free |
| (e) | Outboard motors | 10% |
| 106 | Filing cabinets, steel | 25% |
| 107(a) | Filters: being machinery, apparatus and appliances directly connected with and essential to the construction of water filtering or water purifying plants, attached to or used in connection with a public or mine water supply system, public swimming baths, electric power stations, or machinery for manufacturing and industrial purposes | Free |
| (b) | Filters, other, for the purification or softening of water | Free |
| (c) | Filters and apparatus, not being parts of motor vehicles for the purification and cleaning of oil; and oil separators | Free |
| (g) | Air conditioning machinery, n.e.c. and air distributors and inlets used in connection therewith; and ventilating fans | 5% |

- 26 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 108 | Firearms: | |
| (a) | Guns and rifles, including barrels therefor, single, n.e.e. and in addition | 200c per barrel 15% |
| (b) | Guns and rifles, including barrels therefor, double or other and in addition | 150c per barrel 20% |
| (c) | Revolvers and pistols, including barrels therefor and in addition | 50c each 20% |
| (d) | Gun and rifle furniture | 20% |
| (e) | Rifles, miniature, of a calibre not exceeding .22, and guns of a calibre not exceeding .420, including barrels therefor, single | 150c each |
| (f) | Rifles, miniature, of a calibre not exceeding .22, and guns of a calibre not exceeding .420, including barrels therefor, double or other | 100c per barrel |
| (g) | Humane animal killers | Free |
| 109 | Fire escapes; fire alarms excluding batteries; and fire extinguishing appliances and apparatus | Free |
| 110 | Furniture, metal: | |
| (a) | Bedsteads, metal | 20% |
| (b) | Furniture, upholstery and mattress springs, metal, imported singly, or in lengths or coils | Free |
| 111(1) | Gauze, sieving and screening, of metal, for use in connection with machinery; copper or brass gauze for dynamo brushes; woven wire screening for mining purposes; rubber-coated metal screening in sheets for industrial or mining purposes | Free |

- 27 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 111(2) | Wire gauze, mosquito and fly <u>Note:</u> The products provided for under the above item shall be exempt from ordinary most-favoured-nation customs duties which exceed the preferential duties by more than 5 per cent <u>ad valorem</u> . | 5% |
| 111(3) | Wire gauze, n.e.e. | 15% |
| 113(3) | Vacuum cleaners and floor polishers, electric | 5% |
| 113(5) | Lawn mowers | 10% |
| 113(9) | Hinges | 25% |
| 113(11) | Metal venetian blinds | 10% |
| 113(12) | Automatic vending machines (including stamp, cigarette, chocolate and food vending machines), not being games of skill or chance | 15% |
| 116 | Lamps and lampware, excluding motor vehicle and cycle lamps and lampware: | |
| (a) | Ships navigation lamps | Free |
| (b) | Miners' safety lamps (excluding acetylene lamps) and racks therefor | Free |
| (c) | Gas lamps - | |
| (11) | miners' hand and bucket acetylene lamps and parts thereof including reflectors but not burners | 25% |
| ex (f) (11) | Incandescent lamps for liquid fuel (oil), of the pressure type and parts thereof | 5% |
| 117(a) | Lifts, hydraulic or electrical, including the gates and metal doors | Free |
| (b) | Lifting jacks: | |
| (1) | Hydraulic or mechanical, manually operated (excluding trolley mounted garage jacks), of a capacity of not more than 100 tons (Cape) | 15% |

- 28 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-------------------------|---|--------------|
| 117(b) cont. ex (ii) | Hydraulic or mechanical - manually operated, of a capacity of more than 100 tons (Cape); trolley mounted garage jacks and built-in type garage lift jacks used for the inspection and greasing of vehicles | 15% |
| ex (ii) | Other | Free |
| 118 | Machinery, apparatus, appliances and implements, n.e.e., but excluding material, domestic machines and vehicles: | |
| (b) | Fixed plant and machinery for factory installation, but excluding structural steelwork for staging and platforms | Free |
| (c) | For mining purposes, n.e.e. | 5% |
| (e) | Rock drill sharpener spares (including dies and dollies), rivet-sets and chisel blanks, unfinished | Free |
| (g) | Other, for manufacturing and industrial purposes; ball and roller bearings; air compressors; serrated saw banding; concrete mixers; machinery for power laundries; leather measuring machines for use in boot factories and tanneries; workshop machinery and appliances ordinarily used in a motor garage for manufacturing, testing and repair work; but excluding structural steelwork for staging and platforms | 3% |
| | <u>Note:</u> Oil, petrol and tyre pumps, washing outfits, grease guns, and other appliances ordinarily used for service in a motor service station do not fall under the heading "workshop machinery and appliances". | |

- 29 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|
| 118(i) | Liners (manganese and chrome steel) for rod and ball mills | Free |
| (j) | Unfinished rolls for iron and steel rolling mills and unfinished roller shells for sugar milling machinery | 3% |
| (l) | Tungsten carbide tipped cutting tools for use with industrial machinery | 15% |
| 120 | Aluminium and aluminium alloy manufactures: | |
| (g) | In rods, bars, blocks, ingots or pigs | Free |
| 122 | Iron and steel: | |
| (g)(ii) | Rolled steel sections, perforated or put together or worked up in any way or marked for working, for the manufacture of steel windows and doors and frames therefor | 20% |
| (k) | Structural steelwork n.e.e. | 20% |
| 123 | Lead: | |
| (a) | Sheet, plain | 20c per 100 lb. |
| (b) | Foil, and powder in bulk | Free |
| (c) | In rods, bars, blocks, ingots or pigs; scrap | Free |
| 124 | Tin and Zinc: | |
| (a)(i) | Plates, sheets and strips, not worked up in any way except perforated | Free |
| (ii) | Tin foil, and tin powder in bulk | Free |
| (b) | Zinc plates and sheets (polished), for lithographic work | Free |
| 126(e) | Tungsten carbide tips - | |
| (i) | for cutting tools | 15% |
| (ii) | other | 10% |

- 30 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 127(1) | Metal sheets, metal badges, metal name or number plates, and similar articles: | |
| (a) | Enamelled, except corrugated iron roofing sheets | 25% |
| (b) | Printed, lithographed or embossed | 25% |
| (c) | Varnished or lacquered but excluding lacquered tinplate | 15% |
| (d) | Lacquered tinplate | 15% |
| ex 130(a) | Parts and accessories, n.e.e. of tractors: | |
| (1) | Filters: air, fuel and oil | ..... |
| (2) | Engine cylinder linings - | |
| (1) | for use solely or principally with tractors | ..... |
| (3) | Radiators and parts thereof - | |
| (1) | for use solely or principally with tractors | ..... |
| (6) | Seat frames of tubular metal | ..... |
| (7) | Shock absorbers | ..... |
| (8) | Track pins and bushes for tractors of the crawler type | ..... |
| (9) | Bodies (including cabs) | ..... |
| (10) | Brake drums and wheel hubs, whether or not combined or attached | ..... |
| (11) | Other parts and accessories - | |
| (1) | for use solely or principally with tractors | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on these items. | |
| ex 130 (b) | Parts and materials, not specified in the note to this paragraph, for the building and equipment in the Republic of the undermentioned motor vehicles, under such conditions as the Minister may prescribe. | |

- 31 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|
| 130(b) cont. | <p><u>Note:</u> The following parts and materials, whether or not in the form prescribed by the Minister, shall be excluded from this paragraph:-</p> <p>Batteries; Felt, whether or not coated or impregnated; Filters: air, fuel and oil; Rubber pneumatic tyre covers and tubes and other tyres; Seat frames of tubular metal; Textile fabrics (including bonded fibre fabric), coated or impregnated with cellulose or other artificial plastic materials and similar fabrics consisting of coatings on a paper base; Upholstery pads of rubberised fibre; Wadding whether or not sized or glazed; Materials provided for elsewhere free of duty.</p> | |
| (1) | Parts and materials, for motor cars and motor vehicles commonly known as country sedans, estate cars, safari vans and station wagons and similar dual purpose or general purpose motor vehicles - | |
| (1) | in the form prescribed by the Minister | 95c per 100 lb. |
| (ii) | other | 230c per 100 lb. |
| | <p><u>Note:</u> The Republic of South Africa retains the right for the Minister (of Finance) to amend or delete the prescribed form in which and the conditions under which parts, and materials must be imported to qualify for entry under item 130(b)(1).</p> | |

- 32 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| 130(b)cont. | <p><u>Note:</u> The Republic of South Africa retains the right to exclude any part or material from the above items provided the total value of such parts and materials excluded shall not exceed 50 per cent of the value of the total of imports of a kind described in this item, and further provided that the Board of Trade and Industries has established that South African industry is technically equipped to produce at least thirty per cent of the internal demand for such part or material.</p> <p>(d) Parts and materials, not specified in the note to this paragraph, of unassembled chassis (whether or not to be fitted with imported unassembled cabs) on which bodies of goods vehicles with a total gross vehicle weight of less than 22,400 lb. are to be built in the Republic -</p> <p>(i) in the form prescribed by the Minister and under such conditions as he may impose</p> <p>(ii) other</p> <p><u>Note:</u> The following parts and materials shall be excluded from this paragraph: -</p> <p>Batteries; Radio apparatus; Rubber pneumatic tyre covers and tubes and other tyres; Windscreen glass (except polaroid or double curvature glass).</p> | <p>3%</p> <p>5%</p> |

- 33 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| 130(d) cont. | <u>Note:</u> The Republic of South Africa retains the right for the Minister (of Finance) to amend or delete the prescribed form in which and the conditions under which, parts and materials must be imported to qualify for entry under item 130(d). | |
| 131(a) | Packing and lagging for engines, machinery and piping, and packing for buildings, but excluding jute gasketting, white and red leads, zinc oxide, leather, rubber sheets and sheeting with or without insertion interplies, and other rubber packing | Free |
| 131(b) | Washers other than of metal, leather and rubber | Free |
| 134(1) | Pipes, piping, tubes and fittings, of metal; gas, steam, drainage, sewerage, irrigation, water supply and water pumping; excluding grids, manhole covers and fittings, and surface boxes: | |
| (a) | Wrought iron or steel pipes and tubes, not rivetted, excluding down-pipes and guttering - | |
| (11) | other | 10c per 100 lb. |
| | and in addition | 15% |
| (d)(11) | Down-piping and guttering, other than of cast-iron, and fittings therefor; fittings for cast-iron down-piping and guttering; rivetted wrought iron or steel pipes and tubes; brass bends and junctions for sanitary and waste-water pipes | 20% |
| ex 135 | Presses: hay, power operated, including internal combustion engines forming an integral part thereof, and parts for such hay presses | Free |

- 34 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 136 | Pumps: | |
| ex (a) | All automatic or semi-automatic drawing off pumps used in connection with the brewing of beer | Free |
| (b) | Kerbside petrol meter pumps and oil delivery pumps | 10% |
| 138 | Railway construction or equipment requisites: | |
| (a) | Girders, iron bridgework, culvert tops, trolleys and cane trucks | 20% |
| ex (b)(1) | Ballast trucks and carriages | 10% |
| ex (b)(11) | Weighbridges | Free |
| ex (b)(11) | Goods wagons | Free |
| (c) | Rail locomotives - | |
| (1) | electric, not being self-generating, of a type suitable for use underground in mines | 15% |
| ex (11) | steam locomotives | 12% |
| ex (11) | other than steam locomotives | 15% |
| (d)(111) | Switches, points and crossings, n.e.e; switch boxes; and fastenings n.e.e. for rails or sleepers | 3% |
| 139(a) | Household refrigerators - | |
| (11) | other | Free |
| (b) | Cabinets without fittings or completely fitted out, for household refrigerators - | |
| (11) | other | Free |
| ex (e) | Refrigerating machinery and mechanically or chemically cooled refrigerators other than household refrigerators of a storage capacity exceeding 12 cubic feet | Free |

- 35 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| 140 | Sewing and knitting machines, not being industrial machinery, and needles therefor; spinning wheels and weaving looms and accessories therefor, not being industrial machinery | Free |
| 141(1) | Sprayers and sprinklers and other apparatus used for the prevention or destruction of weeds, agricultural pests, or of diseases in stock, plants or trees | Free |
| 143(a) | Stoves, ranges, coppers, grates, ovens and steam-jacketed pans, not being for manufacturing or industrial purposes: | |
| ex (1) | Cooking stoves, oil (pressure type) complete | 20% |
| (ii) | Paraffin (oil) stoves (wick type) and ovens for use therewith | 15% |
| 143(b) | Electrical cooking and heating appliances, not being for industrial purposes: | |
| (iv) | Hairdressing dryers and curlers - | |
| (A) | hair dryers (including those for domestic use), hand-type | 10% |
| 144 | Tanks: | |
| (b) | Other, of metal | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 146 | Tools not being agricultural implements or machine tools: | |
| (a) | Tools ordinarily used by mechanics or artisans - | |
| (i) | brick, pointing, plastering, finishing and gauging trowels | 3% |
| (ii) | other | 3% |

- 36 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| ex 147(a) | Traction engines; stone crushers (not being mining machinery) and mechanical stone driers; bull and angle dozers; scrapers; street sweeping machines; steam and motor road rollers, road scarifiers, and road surface material spreaders (mechanical); mechanical thrust borers, power rammers, rippers and screens, mechanical graders and combined graders and tipping gear, and weighing and measuring machines, for road construction or maintenance | Free |
| ex (b) | Street spraying (water) machines | Free |
| 147(f)(i) | Tractors of the mechanical horse type for the haulage of detachable semi-trailers | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> The products provided for under the above item shall be exempt from ordinary most-favoured-nation customs duties which exceed the preferential duties on such products by more than 5 per cent <u>ad valorem</u> . | |
| (ii) | Other tractors of the wheel type | 20% |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | |
| (iii) | Tractors of the crawler or tracklaying type | 10% |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | |
| 149(1)(a) | Duplicating and addressing machines | Free |
| ex (b) | Address plate frames and duplicating metal sheets used in conjunction with the machines provided for in paragraph (a) | Free |
| ex (1)(c) | Numbering machines (stamps), not being for the book-binding or printing industry | 5% |

- 37 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-------------------------|--|--------------|
| 149 cont. (2) (b) | Typewriters - Other | Free |
| 151(a) | Weighing machines including scales and balances, not being laboratory instruments, milk recording scales, or industrial appliances elsewhere provided for; fabric meters | 5% |
| 154 | Television, public address, inter-office communication, radar and radio (wireless) apparatus and accessories (including radio-telephonic and radio-telegraphic apparatus): | |
| ex(1)(a) | Radio apparatus and accessories imported for merchant ships or civil aircraft | Free |
| ex (b) | Radio apparatus imported by persons licensed to conduct a public radio service | Free |
| (2)(a) | Gramradios, with or without cabinets, assembled or unassembled | 25% |
| (b) | Gramradio turntable units, and also motors, pickups and record changers, for gramradios, imported separately | 25% |
| (c) | Gramradio cabinets imported separately | 25% |
| (3)(a) | Radio receiving sets, n.e.e., with or without cabinets, assembled or unassembled | 30% |
| (b) | Cabinets imported separately for radio receiving sets provided for in subparagraph (3)(a) | 30% |
| (6) | Other apparatus and accessories, assembled or unassembled | 30% |
| (7) | Parts, n.e.e., but excluding parts of apparatus provided for in subparagraphs 1(a) and (b) | 25% |

- 38 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 154(7) cont. | <u>Note:</u> The products provided for under item 154(7) above shall be exempt from ordinary most-favoured-nation customs duties which exceed the preferential duties on such products by more than 5 per cent <u>ad valorem</u> . | |
| 156(a) | Wire rope | 5% |
| 156(b) | Split-links, shackles and thimbles, for use in connection with wire rope, imported separately | Free |
| 157 | Asbestos-cement manufactures, namely: | |
| (a) | Flat or corrugated sheets, slates and tiles | 20% 41.5c per 100 sq.ft. |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (b) | Ridging and guttering | 25% |
| (c) | Other n.e.e. | 15% |
| 160 | Bottles and jars (common), of glass or earthenware, being ordinary trade packages for the transport of goods; and fruit jars: | |
| (b) | Empty, of glass, of the beer and mineral water types - | |
| (i) | of a capacity not exceeding 7½ fluid ounces | 25c per gross |
| (ii) | of a capacity exceeding 7½ fluid ounces but not exceeding 14 fluid ounces | 37½c per gross |
| (iii) | of a capacity exceeding 14 fluid ounces but not exceeding 28 fluid ounces | 50c per gross |

- 39 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 160 cont. (d) (11) | Other, empty - siphons | 5% |
| ex (e) | Capsules (other than paper) | 5% |
| ex 161 | Bricks, furnace, fire and acid resisting | Free |
| 162 | Cements and concrete proofers: | |
| (a)(1) | Cement for building purposes including hydraulic lime | 10c per 400 lb. |
| (c)(1) | Other cements, including roofing and similar prepared adhesive cements but excluding fire cements and furnace cements | 20% |
| 163 | Coal and patent fuel | Free |
| 165 | Crucibles, cupels, cupelling furnaces, ingot moulds, retorts and furnaces for roasting minerals | Free |
| 166 | Diamonds and other gems, or precious stones, in their rough state | Free |
| 167 | Earthenware and stoneware, n.e.e., including porcelain sanitaryware: | |
| (a) | Baths, cisterns, lavatory basins, sanitary pans, sinks, urinals, and other sanitaryware | 20% |
| ex (b) | Other, of a free-on-board price not exceeding 30c per article | 10c each |
| ex (b) | Other, of a free-on-board price exceeding 30c per article | 15c each 25% |
| ex 168 (1) | or whichever duty shall be the greater. Emery and corundum, in bulk or in the form of cloth, paper, wheels, discs, blocks, bricks, cones, segments, sticks, and mounted points | Free |

- 40 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|----------------------|
| ex 169(1) | Fireclay, in bulk | Free |
| 171 | Glass: | |
| (d) | Float glass, that is to say, glass finished on molten metal - | |
| (i) | in sheets exceeding 10 sq. ft. each | 333c per 100 sq. ft. |
| (ii) | in sheets not exceeding 10 sq. ft. each | Free |
| 172 | Glassware, chinaware, porcelainware and household crockery of earthenware: | |
| (a) | Glassware, chinaware and porcelainware, for laboratory use | Free |
| (b)(1) | Glassware n.e.e. | 5% |
| ex (c)(iv) | other, of earthenware or stoneware - | |
| (A) | of a free-on-board price not exceeding 30c each | 10c each |
| (B) | of a free-on-board price exceeding 30c each but not exceeding R1 each | 15c each |
| | or | 25% |
| (C) | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| | of a free-on-board price exceeding R1 each | 15c each |
| | or | 25% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| 173 | Graphite or plumbago | Free |
| 178(1) | Marble: | |
| (a) | In the rough or sawn | Free |
| (b) | Other, including tombstones and chips | 15% |
| 180 | Mica and mica manufactures: | |
| (b) | Mica plates for electrical purposes | 15% |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | |

- 41 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|
| 189 | Antifriction and lubricating grease | 15% |
| 191 | Copra | Free |
| 197 | Oils, essential (natural and synthetic), including those containing fixatives: | |
| (a) | Lemon and orange | Free |
| (b) | Other | Free |
| 199 | Oils, lubricating, mineral - | |
| (a) | in bulk | 8% |
| (b) | not in bulk | 15% |
| 200 | Oils, mineral: | |
| (c) | Insulating oils for dielectric purposes - | |
| ex (i) | transformer oil | 10% |
| (ii) | other | 15% |
| (e) | Hydraulic transmission fluids containing not less than 70 per cent mineral oil | 15% |
| 202 | Oils, vegetable, animal and fish, n.e.e.: | |
| ex (b) | Palm and palm kernel oil - | |
| (i) | unrefined | 20% |
| (6) | Neat's - foot oil - | |
| (a) | in bulk | 2½c per imp. gallon |
| (b) | not in bulk | 15% |
| 203(1) | Paints and colours: | |
| (a)(i) | Ready mixed for use; and enamels, poster colours, flat oil paints and sheep-marking oils | 25% |

- 42 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 203(1)cont. (a)(ii) | Colour washes and distempers in paste or powder form or whichever duty shall be the greater. | 25% 83c per 100 lb. |
| (d) | Artists' colours | Free |
| ex205(1)(a) ex (i) | Artificial and synthetic resins: Alkyd; epoxy esters; melamine formaldehyde; modified rosins, namely estergums, modified cresylic, modified maleic and modified phenolic resins and resinates; polyester; polyvinyl acetate, including copolymers thereof; pure phenolic, excluding oil-soluble types; and urea formaldehyde: in bulk | 20% |
| ex (iii) | other, in bulk | 20% |
| ex205(1)(h) | Turpentine, vegetable (natural) | Free |
| ex205(2) | Natural resin, dry resinous gums and dry shellac, in bulk | Free |
| 206 (a) | Soap, soap powders and extracts: Toilet or whichever duty shall be the greater. | 47½c per 100 lb. 28 1/3% |
| 207 | Tallow, animal and vegetable, including oleine | Free |
| 210 (a) | Waxes and greases: Beeswax | 15% |
| (b) | Paraffin wax | Free |

- 43 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 213 | Acids: | |
| (c) | Citric and tartaric - | |
| (i) | in bulk | 15% |
| (ii) | not in bulk | 15% |
| (d) | Other n.e.e. | 15% |
| ex 215 (2) | Mono-ammonium phosphate and ammonium sulphocyanide | Free |
| 215(3) | Ammonium perchlorate in bulk | Free |
| ex 216 (c) | Penicillin | Free |
| 217 | Barium carbonate and barium peroxide, in bulk | Free |
| 224 | Pharmaceutical products, n.e.e.: | |
| ex (a) | Such preparations as may be approved by the Minister to be of recognised value in the prevention or treatment of malaria | Free |
| ex (d) (i) | Caffeine | 10% |
| ex (d) (i) | Theobromine, emetine and natural menthol, not provided for under paragraph (c) | 10% |
| (ii) | Acetylsalicylic acid, not provided for under paragraphs (c) and (e) | 15% |
| (e) | Pills and tablets, including capsules containing drugs and medicines, not packed for retail sale | 150c per lb. |
| 225 | Dyes and colour preparations, not being paints and colours or toilet preparations elsewhere provided for: | |
| (b) | Other | |
| (ii) | not in bulk | 10% |
| 226 | Extracts for perfuming n.e.e. | 25% |

- 44 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 227(1) | Fertilizers in bulk: animal, mineral or vegetable, artificial or natural; and phosphate rock | Free |
| 228 | Glycerine: | |
| (b) | Distilled | 20% |
| 232 | Naphthalene in bulk | Free |
| ex 234 | Nitrates of sodium and potassium, in bulk for manufacturing purposes or for fertilizers | Free |
| 237 | Perchloride of iron in bulk | Free |
| 238 | Perfumery and toilet preparations, n.e.e. including powders, washes, pomatums, cosmetics, pastes, dyes, hair oils, but excluding tooth powders, tooth pastes and tooth washes | 35% |
| ex239(5)(a) | Anti-knock preparations, oxidation inhibitors, gum inhibitors and viscosity improvers, in bulk | Free |
| 239(8) | Preparations with a basis of gum for the manufacture of chewing gum, including bubble gum | Free |
| ex 241 | Potassium: Bicarbonate, bisulphite, carbonate, caustic potash, chlorate, chloride, iodide, metabisulphite, permanganate, red and yellow prussiate of, silicate, sulphite, sulphocyanide (thio-cyanate), and xanthate including amyl, butyl and ethyl xanthate in bulk | Free |
| 244 | Sodium: | |
| (c)(1) | Nitrate not in bulk | Free |
| 245 | Sodium cyanide | Free |

- 45 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 246(1) | Insecticides, fungicides, weedkillers, anti-sprouting products, rat poisons and similar products (excluding disinfectants): | |
| (a) | With dichlorodiphenyl trichloro-éthane (D.D.T.) as basis | 25% |
| (b) | With a basis other than dichlorodiphenyl trichloro-ethane, for the prevention or destruction of weeds and agricultural pests, including sheep and cattle dips and dipping powders and materials suitable only for dipping purposes | Free |
| (c) | For the prevention or cure of diseases in plants or trees | Free |
| (d) | For the preservation of wood | Free |
| (e) | For the extermination of rodents | Free |
| (f) | Insecticides, excluding those for agricultural pests or with dichlorodiphenyl trichloro-ethane (D.D.T.) as basis | 15% |
| (4)(a) | Ethylene, for the treatment of fruit, under such conditions as the Minister may prescribe | Free |
| (5) | Tetrachlorethylene, ethylene dichloride, chlorinated diphenyl and carbon tetrachloride | Free |
| (7) | Arsenic, arsenic pentoxide, carbon bisulphide, copper arsenate, copper sulphate, copper tartrate, lead arsenate, sodium arsenate, sodium arsenite and zinc sulphate | Free |
| 247 | Sulphur in bulk | Free |
| 250 | Belts and belting: | |
| (4) | Conveyor, of rubber, whether or not reinforced or strengthened - | |
| (b) | for industrial purposes | 25% |

- 46 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|------------------------|
| 250(5) | Conveyor, other - | |
| (b) | for other industrial purposes | 25% |
| 251 | Boots and shoes: | |
| (b) | Men's, women's and childrens', not being slippers, ballet dancing shoes, goloshes, rubber boots, rubber bathing shoes, spiked running shoes, boots or shoes with rope or wooden soles, wooden footwear, or cotton mesh and canvas shoes of the tennis or gymnasium type, the soles of which, excluding socking, are wholly of rubber - | |
| ex (i) | children's, sizes 7 to $1\frac{1}{2}$, of leather | 30% 10c per pair |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| ex (i) | children's, sizes 7 to $1\frac{1}{2}$, of material other than leather | 30% 30c per pair |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| ex (ii) | men's, youths', women's and maids', sizes 2 and upwards, of leather | 30% 35c per pair |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| ex (ii) | men's, youths', women's and maids', sizes 2 and upwards, of material other than leather | 30% 80c per pair |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (d)(i) | Spiked running shoes | 30% |
| (ii) | Slippers | 30% 35c per pair |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (iii) | All other, of any material, including goloshes | 30% |

- 47 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---------------|
| 254 | Leather (excluding chamois-dressed leathers) : | |
| (1) | Patent | Free |
| (2) | Genuine reptile, fish, frog, toad, bird, seal, kangaroo, antelope, deer, pig and hog leathers | Free |
| ex 257(1) | Ladies handbags | 25% |
| ex 258(1) | Rubber, unmanufactured, including latex, first latex crepe, crude, waste and masticated rubber, synthetic rubber and gutta percha | 5c per lb. |
| ex 258(1) | Reclaimed rubber | 1c per lb. |
| 263 | Boxes, wooden, empty or in shooks: | |
| (a)(11) | for packing citrus fruits | ..... |
| | <u>Note:</u> There shall be no preference on this item. | |
| 265 | Cane, bamboo, rattans and osiers: | |
| (a) | Unmanufactured, including rattan core (whole or split) and split cane unmanufactured | Free |
| (b) | Manufactures of, not being furniture | 20% |
| 266 | Casks, wooden, n.e.e., empty or in staves | 15% |
| 272 | Joinery: | |
| (a)(1) | Window and door frames, wooden | 20% |
| | or | 35c each |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (b) | Wooden frameworks of houses, including sills, sashes, lintels, staircases, casements, wooden shutters and mouldings | 25% |

- 48 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|------------------|
| 273 | Plywood: | |
| (a) | Alder and birch, not exceeding 4 m.m. in thickness | 20% |
| | or | 80c |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | per cub. ft. |
| (b) | Other | 30c |
| | or | 25% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| 276 | Sleepers, railway or tramway, wooden | Free |
| 279 | Wood: | |
| (a) | Unmanufactured - | |
| (i) | of coniferous species - | |
| ex (B) | of which the cost, insurance and freight exceed R1 per cubic foot | 45c |
| | | per 100 cub. ft. |
| | <u>Note:</u> The coniferous wood provided for under item 279(a)(i) shall be exempt from ordinary most-favoured-nation customs duties which exceed the preferential duties on such products by more than 45c per 100 cubic feet | |
| (11) | other, except veneer sheets | 2% |
| 279(b) | Ceiling and flooring boards, planed, tongued and grooved; and parquet and laminated flooring | 10% |
| 280(a) | Wood meal and wood wool | Free |
| (b) | Wood cellulose for packing fresh fruit, in rolls or in sheets | Free |
| 282(1) | Bags, paper, including transparent cellulose bags: | |
| (a) | Printed | 30% |

- 49 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 286(8) | Regenerated cellulose film: | |
| (a) | Transparent | Free |
| 291(1) | Inks and ink powders: | |
| (a) | Printing, ruling and lithographic | Free |
| (b) | Duplicating machine inks | 10% |
| 295 | Paper, including kraft, imitation kraft and semi-chemical paper-board: | |
| (a) | Blotting, carbon and wall | 10% |
| (b)(i) | Graphitised, lithographic transfer and lined bottle tissue | Free |
| (ii) | Greaseproof (plain or corrugated) | Free |
| ex (iv) | Tissue, plain (except creped tissue) | Free |
| (vi) | Perforated paper in reels used with monotype typesetting machines | 2000c per 2000 lb. 10% |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (d) | Plain or composite, n.e.e. - | |
| (1) | in the original mill wrappers, flat or folded, not less than 16 inches by 15 inches - | |
| ex (ii) | Other, excluding paper with a substance of less than 35 grammes per square metre | 2000c per 2000 lb. 10% |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |

- 50 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 295(d)cont. | | |
| (2) | in the original mill reels or rools - | |
| ex (1) | cigarette paper | Free |
| ex (11) | other excluding paper with a substance of less than 35 grammes per square metre | 2000c per 2000 lb. 10% |
| | or whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| ex 295(e) | Tracing | 7½% |
| ex 295(j) | Kraft paper: | |
| ex (1)) | Cover paper for use in the process of manufacturing boots | |
| ex (2)) | and shoes | Free |
| ex (3)) | | |
| 296 | Printed, ruled, lithographed and embossed matter (not being metal and excluding paper serviettes, d'oyleys and paper mats): | |
| (a) | Picture post cards; Christmas, birthday, pictorial, New Year and other cards; calendars, calendar pads, calendar mounts and almanacs; box-coverings and pictures intended to form part of imported printed, lithographed or embossed matter | 30% |

- 51 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---|
| 296(b) | <p>Directories, guide books, year books, hand-books and Christmas annuals, relating to the Republic; holiday and special numbers or editions of newspapers, magazines or periodicals or parts thereof and supplements to publications originally issued in the Republic; albums designed or intended for disposal as advertising matter</p> <p style="text-align: right;">or</p> <p>whichever duty shall be the greater.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">30% 5c per lb.</p> |
| (c) | <p>Account books, exercise books and copy books; stationery and forms in books, pads or loose; diaries n.e.e.; delivery, manifold and index books; bank cheques, drafts, promissory notes, bills of exchange and similar forms; receipt forms; reminder slips; scrip, share certificates and company reports; membership certificates for lodges, unions and like institutions; letter headings and form letters; invoices and account forms</p> <p style="text-align: right;">or</p> <p>whichever duty shall be the greater.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">30% 5c per lb.</p> |
| (f)(1) | <p>Cloth labels and tabs</p> <p style="text-align: right;">or</p> <p>whichever duty shall be the greater</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">30% 5c per lb.</p> |
| (ii) | <p>Labels and tickets, n.e.e., and address tags or tabs, flat or in rolls</p> <p style="text-align: right;">or</p> <p>whichever duty shall be the greater.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">30% 5c per lb.</p> |
| (g)(1) | <p>Catalogues and price lists of firms in the Republic and firms holding stocks in the Republic, printed and posted abroad to individuals in the Republic</p> <p style="text-align: right;">or</p> <p>whichever duty shall be the greater.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">30% 5c per lb</p> |

- 52 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|----------------------|
| 296(g) cont. | | |
| (ii) | Catalogues, price lists and trade publications of firms or persons having no established place of business in the Republic, and no permanent agent holding stocks in the Republic | Free |
| (iii) | Publications and advertising matter relating to fairs, exhibitions and travel in countries outside the Republic | Free |
| (h)(i) | All advertising samples (not being any article liable to a rated duty and not being an article of food liable to a duty other than a rated duty) issued gratis or intended for distribution gratis as advertising matter | 30% 5c per lb. |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| (iii) | All other advertising matter, including advertising invoice forms and similar stationery usually issued gratis or at nominal prices | 30% 5c per lb. |
| | or | |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| 297ex(1)(a) | Loose-leaf covers and binders; letter or document files in book or folder form | 30% |
| (1)(b) | Lead pencils, not propelling | 10% |
| (1)(e) | Date stamps | 15% |
| 299 | Beads, excluding imitation pearls | 330c per 100 lb. |
| | or | 15% |
| | whichever duty shall be the greater. | |
| 300 | Clocks and watches: | |
| (a) | Complete, n.e.e. | 10% |
| (b) | Cases and set-up mechanisms or movements | 10% |

- 53 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 300(c) | Other parts | 10% |
| ex (d) | Tower clocks and parts thereof for churches and public buildings; pigeon flying time recording clocks | Free |
| 303(1)(a) | Gramophones, phonographs and needles therefor | 10% |
| (b) | Gramophone and phonograph records, n.e.e. - | |
| (1) | single play, that is to say, with an actual total playing time not exceeding 8 minutes | 10% |
| (ii) | extended play, that is to say, with an actual total playing time exceeding 8 minutes but not exceeding 16 minutes | 10% |
| (iii) | long play, that is to say, with an actual total playing time exceeding 16 minutes | 10% |
| (c) | Gramophone and phonograph turntable units and also motors, pick-ups and record changers for gramophones and phonographs, imported separately | 10% |
| (d) | Gramophone and phonograph cabinets imported separately | 10% |
| 304 | Jewellery, including imitation jewellery and rolled gold, enamel or gilt jewellery, precious stones and imitations thereof, cut or polished, and whether mounted or unmounted; pearls and imitations thereof, whether mounted or unmounted; completed portions or parts of any article of jewellery, imitation or otherwise; ornamental hat pins, ornamental hair-pins and ornamental buckles; bangles, necklaces, girdles, muff chains, clasps and similar articles of adornment: | |

- 54 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 304 cont. | | |
| (1) | Imitation pearls, mounted or unmounted - | |
| (a) | loose or strung, but excluding bracelets and necklaces | 25% |
| (b) | mounted into articles containing more than 24 individual pearls, but excluding bracelets and necklaces | 25% |
| (c) | bracelets and necklaces | 25% |
| (2) | Other | 25% |
| 305 | Musical instruments, n.e.e.: | |
| (a) | Pipe organs | 10% |
| (b) | Organ pipes, of metal | 10% |
| (c) | Other | 10% |
| 306 | Pianos: | |
| (1) | Grand pianos | 10% |
| (2) | Other | 10% |
| 307(1)(a) | Tennis racquets and frames, cricket bats, hockey sticks and golf clubs | 15% |
| (1)(d) | Fish hooks | Free |
| (2) | Sporting and athletic goods, that is, articles n.e.e. - | |
| (a) | used for outdoor games or outdoor recreation, fishing appliances (not being for industrial purposes), excluding fish hooks | 10% |
| (6) | Inflatable articles of plastic material - | |
| (a) | used for outdoor games or outdoor recreation | 10% |

- 55 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 308 | Tobacconists' wares, including pipes, pouches, pipe covers, pipe stands, pipe cases, smokers' cabinets, cigar and cigarette holders, match boxes, tobacco jars, cigar and cigarette cases, ash trays, cigar and cigarette lighters: | |
| (a) | Cut cigarette papers in boxes | 15% |
| (b) | Ashtrays of china, earthenware or porcelain | 20% |
| (c) | Other | 20% |
| 309 | Artificial flowers, foliage and fruit, n.e.e. | 20% |
| 310 | Ammunition and explosives: | |
| (b) | Cartridges - | |
| (i) | for humane animal killers | Free |
| (d) | Fireworks of all descriptions | 10% |
| 315(a) | Cinematograph projectors, epidiscopes and magic lanterns and slides for the same, not provided for in paragraph (b): | |
| (i) | Cinematograph sound apparatus | 5% |
| (ii) | Other | 15% |
| ex 319 | Films, cinematograph blank, raw or stock | 10% |
| 324(a) | Photographic apparatus and material, n.e.e., but excluding process cameras imported by lithographers: | |
| (i) | Cameras but excluding motion picture cameras | 12½% |
| (ii) | Plates and films, sensitized, unexposed | 10% |
| ex(ii) | Motion picture cameras | 15% |
| 324(b) | Telescopes, binoculars and field glasses, n.e.e. and opera glasses | 10% |

- 56 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| ex 329(1) | Films and plates for radiography | Free |
| ex 329(1) | Orthopaedic appliances; surgical belts, trusses and the like | Free |
| ex 329(3)(a) | Artificial limbs, eyes and other artificial parts of the body (excluding teeth); aids-to-hearing for the partially deaf but excluding batteries therefor imported separately | Free |
| 329(6) | Mechano-therapy appliances; massage apparatus; psychological aptitude testing apparatus; artificial respiration, ozone therapy, oxygen therapy, aerosol therapy or similar apparatus | Free |
| 330 | Vessels, n.e.e. | |
| ex (a) | Boats (excluding fishing boats and rowing shells of a kind commonly used for boat-racing), yachts and launches, of a class or kind ordinarily built in the Republic | 25% |
| ex (b) | Fishing boats of a class or kind ordinarily built in the Republic | 20% |
| (e) | Ships' and boats' compasses, recording logs and anchors | Free |
| | <p><u>Note:</u> The symbol % where shown in the "Rate of duty" column means per cent <u>ad valorem</u>.</p> | |

- 58 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart II - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--|
| 70 cont. | | |
| (d) | Three-quarter hose: | |
| (1) | Containing more than 50 per cent rayon or cellulose acetate or mixtures thereof | 20% |
| 71 | Laces, lace curtaining, lace flouncing and lace embroidery, in the piece or in the form of insertions or medallions | Free |
| 78 | Man-made fibres: | |
| (6) | Fabric in the piece (except blanketing, canvas provided for in item 75(1) and fabrics provided for elsewhere in this item) containing more than 50 per cent by weight of rayon or cellulose acetate or mixtures thereof - | |
| (a) | woven, containing not more than 70 per cent by weight of rayon or cellulose acetate or mixtures thereof and not less than 30 per cent by weight of wool or hair or wool and hair mixed, and of which over 50 per cent of the fibres by weight have been carded or prepared, combed and spun on worsted machinery - | |
| (1) | striped blazer cloth and in addition | 5% 20% |
| (11) | other and in addition | 5% 20% |
| (b) | woven winter sheeting and in addition | 5% 20% |
| (c) | woven, unprinted, but excluding those provided for in sub-paragraphs (a) and (b) and in addition | 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less 10% |

- 59 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Part II -- (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--|
| 78(6)(d) | other, woven - and in addition | 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less (10% |
| (9) | Woven stiffened fabric in the piece of a kind ordinarily used for interlinings and hair canvas or hair cloth interlinings in the piece - | |
| (a) | containing more than 50 per cent by weight of rayon or cellulose acetate or mixtures thereof and in addition | 5% (6 1/4c (per yard (less (10% |
| (11) | Woven uncut and semi-cut moquette in the piece - | |
| (a) | containing more than 50 per cent by weight of rayon or cellulose acetate or mixtures thereof and in addition | 5% 20% |
| | <u>Note:</u> In the case of fabric falling under item 78 exceeding 30 inches in width, "yard" shall mean 36 inches by 30 inches in width and the free-on-board price and duty shall be calculated accordingly. | |
| 86(b) | Motor cycles and side-cars - | |
| (i) | autocycles of which the engine capacity is less than 50 c.c. | 10% |
| (ii) | other | 15% |
| (d) | Driving chains for motor cycles | 6 1/4c per yard |
| (e) | Parts and accessories, n.e.e. of motor cycles and side-cars | 15% |

- 60 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart II - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| 97(10) | Reduction gears and gearboxes of the helical, spur, bevel and worm gear types except those built into or onto machinery and imported therewith and those for use with tractors or motor vehicles: | |
| (d) | Other | 15% |
| 99 | Cutlery not gold or silver, nor gold or silverplated: | |
| (a) | Safety razor blades | Free |
| 118 | Machinery, apparatus, appliances and implements, n.e.e., but excluding material, domestic machines and vehicles: | |
| (g) | Other, for manufacturing and industrial purposes; ball and roller bearings; air compressors; serrated saw banding; concrete mixers; machinery for power laundries; leather measuring machines for use in boot factories and tanneries; workshop machinery and appliances ordinarily used in a motor garage for manufacturing, testing and repair work; but excluding structural steelwork for staging and platforms <u>Note:</u> Oil, petrol and tyre pumps, washing outfits, grease guns, and other appliances ordinarily used for service in a motor service station do not fall under the heading of "workshop machinery and appliances". | Free |
| (1) | Tungsten carbide tipped cutting tools for use with industrial machinery | 12% |
| 119(c)(2) | Insulated electric cable and wire: | |
| (1) | Paper insulated, lead covered or armoured or lead covered and armoured | 10% |

- 61 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart II - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| 119(c)(2)(ii) | Rubber insulated, lead covered or armoured or lead covered and armoured | 10% |
| 119(h) | Electric apparatus (excluding flame-proof, waterproof and watertight types and those specially made for radios), of the following descriptions, marked or rated for use at voltages less than 500 and at amperages not exceeding 15, and of a kind used in transmission, distribution or lighting systems: | |
| (i) | Switches (excluding motor starter types), switch plugs or switch units, switch fuses, switch cover plates | 15% |
| (ii) | Plugs, sockets or socket outlets (excluding those for fluorescent lamps), adaptors | 15% |
| (iii) | Lampholders (excluding those for fluorescent lamps) | 15% |
| 119(k) | Sparking plugs for internal combustion engines - | |
| (i) | suitable for use solely or principally with motor cycles | 22½c per dozen |
| 134(1) | Pipes, piping, tubes and fittings, of metal; gas, steam, drainage, sewerage, irrigation, water supply and water pumping; excluding grids, manhole covers and fittings, and surface boxes: | |
| (d)(ii) | Down-piping and guttering, other than of cast-iron, and fittings therefor; fittings for cast-iron down-piping and guttering; rivetted wrought iron or steel pipes and tubes; brass bends and junctions for sanitary and waste-water pipes | 15% |

- 62 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart II - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|
| 138 | Railway construction or equipment requisites: | |
| (c) | Rail locomotives - | |
| (1) | electric, not being self-generating, of a type suitable for use underground in mines | 10% |
| ex (ii) | steam locomotives | 7% |
| ex (ii) | other than steam locomotives | 10% |
| 143(b) | Electrical cooking and heating appliances, not being for industrial purposes: | |
| (v) | Laundry ironers other than hand irons | 15% |
| 146 | Tools not being agricultural implements or machine tools; | |
| (a) | Tools ordinarily used by mechanics or artisans - | |
| (1) | brick, pointing, plastering, finishing and gauging trowels | Free |
| (ii) | other | Free |
| 206 | Soap, soap powders and extracts: | |
| (a) | Toilet | 47½c per 100 lb. |
| | or whichever duty shall be the greater. | 20% |
| 250 | Belts and belting: | |
| (4) | Conveyor of rubber, whether or not reinforced or strengthened - | |
| (a) | for mining purposes | 20% |
| (b) | for industrial purposes | 22% |
| (5) | Conveyor, other - | |
| (a) | for mining purposes | 20% |
| (b) | for other industrial purposes | 22% |

- 63 -

SCHEDULE XVIII - REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPart II - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| 279 | Wood: | |
| (a) | Unmanufactured - | |
| (ii) | other, except veneer sheets | Free |
| 324(b) | Telescopes, binoculars and field glasses, n.e.e., and opera glasses | Free |
| | <p><u>Note:</u> The symbol % where shown in the "Rate of duty" column means per cent <u>ad valorem.</u></p> | |

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

The following Schedule replaces all the Schedules of Finland annexed to the General Agreement in accordance with the Ancey Protocol, dated 10 October 1949; with the Torquay Protocol, dated 21 April 1951; with the Protocol of Accession of Japan, dated 7 June 1955; with the Sixth Protocol of Supplementary Concessions, dated 23 May 1956; with the Protocol of Accession of Israel, dated 6 April 1962 and with the Protocol Embodying Results of the 1960-61 Tariff Conference, dated 16 July 1962; as well as the Schedule of Finland annexed to the Declaration on the Provisional Accession of the Swiss Confederation, dated 22 November 1958.

LISTE XXIV - FINLANDE

La Liste reproduite ci-après remplace toutes les Listes de la Finlande annexées à l'Accord général en conformité du Protocole d'Ancey du 10 octobre 1949; du Protocole de Torquay du 21 avril 1951; du Protocole d'accession du Japon du 7 juin 1955; du Sixième Protocole de Concessions additionnelles du 23 mai 1956; du Protocole d'accession d'Israël du 6 avril 1962 et du Protocole reprenant les résultats de la Conférence tarifaire de 1960-61 du 16 juillet 1962; de même que la Liste de la Finlande annexée à la Déclaration concernant l'accession provisoire de la Confédération suisse du 22 novembre 1958.

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

This schedule is authentic only in the English language

PART IMost-Favoured-Nation Tariff

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <u>SECTION I</u> | | |
| LIVE ANIMALS; ANIMAL PRODUCTS | | |
| Chapter 2 | | |
| Meat and edible meat offals | | |
| 02.02 | Dead poultry (that is to say, fowls, ducks, geese, turkeys and guinea fowls) and edible offals thereof (except liver), fresh, chilled or frozen | 1 kg 69:- |
| 02.03 | Poultry liver, fresh, chilled, frozen, salted or in brine: | |
| 100 | - fresh, chilled or frozen | 1 kg 69:- |
| 02.04 | Other meat and edible meat offals, fresh, chilled or frozen: | |
| 200 | - of game: | |
| ex200 | - - feathered game | 1 kg 69:- |
| 02.05 | Unrendered pig fat free of lean meat and unrendered poultry fat, fresh, chilled, frozen, salted, in brine, dried or smoked: | |
| | - poultry fat: | |
| 500 | - - fresh, chilled or frozen | 1 kg 69:- |

- 2 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| Chapter 3 | | |
| Fish, crustaceans and molluscs | | |
| 03.01 | Fish, fresh (live or dead), chilled or frozen: | |
| | - fish, also cleaned or in pieces, fresh or chilled: | |
| 150 | - - of herring family: | |
| ex150 | - - - sprats | 1 kg 7:50 |
| | - fish, also cleaned or in pieces, frozen: | |
| 350 | - - of herring family: | |
| ex350 | - - - sprats | 1 kg 7:50 |
| | - filleted fish, fresh or chilled: | |
| 550 | - - of herring family: | |
| ex550 | - - - sprats | 1 kg 7:50 |
| | - filleted fish, frozen: | |
| 750 | - - of herring family: | |
| ex750 | - - - sprats | 1 kg 7:50 |
| 03.02 | Fish, salted, in brine, dried or smoked: | |
| 660 | - other fish: | |
| ex660 | - - other herring than so- called Iceland herring, salted or in brine | 10% |
| ex660 | - - dried fish of cod family | 6% |
| 03.03 | Crustaceans and molluscs, whether in shell or not, fresh (live or dead), chilled, frozen, salted, in brine or dried; crustaceans, in shell, simply boiled in water: | |

- 3 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|
| 500 | - lobster, crayfish and shrimps as well as other crustaceans: | |
| ex500 | - - in airtight containers | 30% |
| 900 | - oysters and other molluscs: | |
| ex900 | - - in airtight containers | 30% |
| | Chapter 4 | |
| | Dairy produce; birds' eggs; natural honey | |
| 04.06 | Natural honey | p. 1 kg 145:- |
| | Chapter 5 | |
| | Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included | |
| 05.04 | Guts, bladders and stomachs of animals (other than fish), whole and pieces thereof: | |
| 100 | - guts | free |
| 05.07 | Skins and other parts of birds, with their feathers or down, feathers whether or not the quills or part of the scapes have been removed, feathers split into two along their length, down, barbs (in- cluding barbs with part of the scape attached, whether or not with trimmed edges), quills and scapes, unworked, cleaned, disinfected or treated for pre- servation, but not otherwise worked: | |
| | - bed feathers and down: | |
| | - - not cleaned: | |

- 4 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|---|--------------|
| 115 | - - - down - - - cleaned: | 1 kg 47:- |
| 151 | - - - feathers | 1 kg 47:- |
| 155 | - - - down | 1 kg 47:- |
| 05.11 | Tortoise-shell (shells and scales), unworked or simply prepared but not cut to shape; claws and waste of tortoise-shell | free |
| 05.12 | Coral and similar substances, unworked or simply prepared but not otherwise worked; shells, unworked or simply prepared but not cut to shape; powder and waste of shells: | |
| ex05.12 | - mother of pearl, and other shells of molluscs | free |
| 05.13 | Natural sponges | free |
| <u>SECTION II</u> | | |
| VEGETABLE PRODUCTS | | |
| Chapter 6 | | |
| Live trees and other plants; bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and ornamental foliage | | |
| 06.01 | Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and rhizomes, dormant, in growth or in flower: | |
| 100 | - rhizomes of lily of the valley: | |
| ex100 | - - other than those with buds or flowers but without earth balls | 20% |

- 5 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------|--------------|
| | - flower bulbs: | | |
| 903 | - - other | 1 kg | 60:- |
| 909 | - other: | | |
| ex909 | - - other than those with buds or flowers but without earth balls | 1 kg | 82:- |
| 06.02 | Other live plants, including trees, shrubs, bushes, roots, cuttings and slips: | | |
| 100 | - fruit trees | P.1 kg | 20:- |
| 200 | - forest trees | P.1 kg | 20:- |
| | - ornamental plants: | | |
| 301 | - - rose plants (Note) | P.1 kg | 20:- |
| 305 | - - Azalea, Rhododendron, Erica and Camelia plants (Note) | P.1 kg | 20:- |
| 306 | - - asparagus and adiantum | P.1 kg | 20:- |
| 309 | - - other (Note) | P.1 kg | 20:- |
| | Note to sub-headings 06.02.301, 06.02.305 and 06.02.309. Ornamental plants imported with buds or flowers but without earth surrounding the roots are dutiable as cut flowers for ornamental purposes. | | |
| 800 | - plants, other | P.1 kg | 20:- |
| 900 | - roots, cuttings and slips | P.1 kg | 20:- |

Chapter 7

Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers

07.01 Vegetables, fresh or chilled:

- 6 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| | - tomatoes: | |
| 701 | - - the customs clearance of which takes place from April 1 to July 31: | |
| ox701 | - - - the customs clearance of which takes place from May 1 to July 31 | p.1 kg 140:- |
| ex701 | - - - other | p.1 kg 69:- |
| 709 | - - other | p.1 kg 69:- |
| 07.02 | Vegetables (whether or not cooked), preserved by freezing: | |
| ex07.02 | - tomatoes | 1 kg 69:- |
| 07.03 | Vegetables provisionally preserved in brine, in sulphur water or in other preservative solutions, but not specially prepared for immediate consumption: | |
| 009 | - other: | |
| ex009 | - - tomatoes | 1 kg 69:- |
| | Chapter 8 | |
| | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of melons or citrus fruit | |
| 08.01 | Dates, bananas, coconuts, Brazil nuts, cashew nuts, pineapples, avocados, mangoes, guavas and mangosteens, fresh or dried, shelled or not: | |
| 100 | - dates | p.1 kg 20:50 |

- 7 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------|--------------|
| 600 | - coconuts and coconut flakes: | | |
| ex600 | - - coconut flakes | 1 kg | 150:- |
| 709 | - Brazil nut kernels | 1 kg | 150:- |
| 800 | - cashew nuts: | | |
| ex800 | - - cashew nut kernels | 1 kg | 150:- |
| 08.02 | Citrus fruit, fresh or dried: | | |
| ex08.02 | - oranges, the customs clearance of which takes place from July 1 to December 31 | | 40% |
| ex08.02 | - oranges, the customs clearance of which takes place from January 1 to June 30 | | 30% |
| ex08.02 | - grapefruit | | 7.5% |
| ex08.02 | - lemons | p.1 kg | 13:50 |
| 08.03 | Figs, fresh or dried: | | |
| ex08.03 | - other than locums and layers | p.1 kg | 20:50 |
| 08.04 | Grapes, fresh or dried: | | |
| 100 | - fresh | | 10% |
| 200 | - dried | | 7.5% |
| 08.05 | Nuts other than those falling within heading No. 08.01, fresh or dried, shelled or not: | | |
| 190 | - almonds in shell and other almonds | 1 kg | 40:- |
| 220 | - hazelnut kernels | 1 kg | 150:- |
| 320 | - walnut kernels | 1 kg | 150:- |
| 410 | - pecan-nuts | | 25% |
| 420 | - pecan-nut kernels | 1 kg | 150:- |
| 900 | - nut kernels, other | 1 kg | 150:- |

- 8 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 08.06 | Apples, pears and quinces, fresh: | |
| | - apples: | |
| ex08.06 | - - apple pulp | 15% |
| | - - other: | |
| ex08.06 | - - - the customs clearance of which takes place from December 10 to June 30 | 15% |
| | - pears: | |
| ex08.06 | - - the customs clearance of which takes place from December 1 to July 31 | 8% |
| 08.10 | Fruit (whether or not cooked), preserved by freezing, not containing added sugar: | |
| ex08.10 | - dates p.1 kg | 20:50 |
| | - oranges: | |
| ex08.10 | - - the customs clearance of which takes place from July 1 to December 31 | 40% |
| ex08.10 | - - the customs clearance of which takes place from January 1 to June 30 | 30% |
| ex08.10 | - grapefruit | 7.5% |
| ex08.10 | - lemons p.1 kg | 13:50 |
| ex08.10 | - figs p.1 kg | 20:50 |
| ex08.10 | - grapes | 10% |
| | - apples: | |
| ex08.10 | - - apple pulp | 15% |
| ex08.10 | - - other, the customs clearance of which takes place from December 10 to June 30 | 15% |
| ex08.10 | - pears | 10% |

- 9 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 08.11 | Fruit provisionally preserved in brine, in sulphur water or in other preservative solutions, but not specially prepared for immediate consumption: | |
| ex08.11 | - dates p.1 kg | 20:50 |
| | - oranges: | |
| ex08.11 | - - the customs clearance of which takes place from July 1 to December 31 | 40% |
| ex08.11 | - - the customs clearance of which takes place from January 1 to June 30 | 30% |
| ex08.11 | - grapefruit | 7.5% |
| ex08.11 | - lemons p.1 kg | 13:50 |
| ex08.11 | - figs p.1 kg | 20:50 |
| ex08.11 | - grapes | 10% |
| | - apples: | |
| ex08.11 | - - apple pulp | 15% |
| ex08.11 | - - other, the customs clearance of which takes place from December 10 to June 30 | 15% |
| ex08.11 | - pears | 10% |
| 08.12 | Fruit, dried, other than that falling within heading No. 08.01, 08.02, 08.03, 08.04 or 08.05: | |
| 400 | - apples, pears, apricots and peaches: | |
| ex400 | - - apples and pears | 13% |
| ex400 | - - apricots and peaches | 10% |

- 10 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | | Rate of Duty |
|------------------------------|--|------|--------------|
| 500 | - plums | | 6% |
| 600 | - mixed fruit | | 8% |
| 08.13 | Peel of melons and citrus fruit, fresh, frozen, dried, or provisionally preserved in brine, in sulphur water or in other preservative solutions: | | |
| 100 | - dried: | | |
| ex100 | - - citrus fruit peels | 1 kg | 30:50 |
| 900 | - other: | | |
| ex900 | - - citrus fruit peels in preservative solution | 1 kg | 30:50 |
| Chapter 9 | | | |
| Coffee, tea, maté and spices | | | |
| 09.01 | Coffee, whether or not roasted or freed of caffeine; coffee husks and skins; coffee substitutes containing coffee in any proportion: | | |
| 100 | - coffee, not roasted: (Note) | | |
| ex100 | - - the price of which is not more than 320 marks per kg cif Helsinki | 1 kg | 275:- |
| ex100 | - - other | 1 kg | 400:- |

Note 1 to sub-heading 09.01.100.
The price limit of 320 marks per kilogramme is to be the minimum.
The Government of Finland have the right to modify the said limit.

- 11 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| | Note 2 to sub-heading 09.01.100. Blended raw coffee shall pay duty according to the price of the most expensive quality of coffee in the blend. | |
| 09.04 | Pepper of the genus Piper; pimento of the genus Capsicum or the genus Pimenta: | |
| 200 | - white pepper, black pepper and pimento: | |
| ex200 | - - white and black pepper(ground:p) 1 kg | 83:- |
| 900 | - other p.1 kg | 83:- |
| 09.05 | Vanilla p.1 kg | 1181:- |
| 09.07 | Cloves (whole fruit, cloves and stems) p.1 kg | 166:- |
| 09.08 | Nutmeg, mace and cardamoms: | |
| 200 | - cardamoms (ground:p.) 1 kg | 750:- |
| 09.09 | Seeds of anise, badian, fennel, coriander, cumin, caraway and juniper: | |
| 901 | - anis and badian 1 kg | 62:- |
| 09.10 | Thyme, saffron and bay leaves; other spices: | |
| 200 | - saffron p.1 kg | 2230:- |

Chapter 12

Oil seeds and oleaginous fruit;
miscellaneous grains, seeds and
fruit; industrial and medical
plants; straw and fodder

12.03 Seeds, fruit and spores, of a kind
used for sowing:

- 12 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| | - seeds of legumes for grassland: | |
| 130 | - - alsike and red clover seeds | free |
| | - seeds of beets and vegetables: | |
| 420 | - - mangel and sugar beet seeds: | |
| ex420 | - - - sugar beet seed | free |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - pine and fir seeds | free |
| 12.06 | Hop cones and lupulin 1 kg | 35:- |
| 12.07 | Plants and parts (including seeds and fruit) of trees, bushes, shrubs or other plants, being goods of a kind used primarily in perfumery, in pharmacy, or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes, fresh or dried, whole, cut, crushed, ground or powdered: | |
| ex12.07 | - for medicinal purposes | free |
| Chapter 13 | | |
| | Raw vegetable materials of a kind suitable for use in dyeing or in tanning; lacs; gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts | |
| 13.01 | Raw vegetable materials of a kind used primarily in dyeing or in tanning: | |
| ex13.01 | - mimosa bark | free |
| 13.02 | Shellac, seed lac, stick lac and other lacs; natural gums, resins, gumresins and balsams: | |

- 13 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| ex13.02 | - shellac, seed lac, stick lac and other lacs | free |
| ex13.02 | - gum arabic | free |
| ex13.02 | - mastic | free |
| ex13.02 | - other, excluding copal and other fossil resins | free |
| 13.03 | Vegetable saps and extracts; pectin; agar-agar and other natural mucilages and thickeners extracted from vegetable materials: | |
| ex13.03 | - agar-agar | free |
| Chapter 14 | | |
| | Vegetable plaiting and carving materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included | |
| 14.01 | Vegetable materials of a kind used primarily for plaiting (for example, cereal straw, cleaned, bleached or dyed, osier, reeds, rushes, rattans, bamboos, raffia and lime bark): | |
| ex14.01 | - cane and rattan | free |
| ex14.01 | - bast | free |
| 14.02 | Vegetable materials, whether or not put up on a layer or between two layers of other material, of a kind used primarily as stuffing or as padding (for example, kapok, vegetable hair and eel-grass) | free |

- 14 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|--|--------------|
| <u>SECTION III</u> | | |
| ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE FATS AND OILS AND THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS; PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE WAXES | | |
| Chapter 15 | | |
| Animal and vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal and vegetable waxes | | |
| 15.04 | Fats and oils, of fish and marine mammals, whether or not refined: | |
| 600 | - train oil and other oil with a high content of vitamins; train oil for medicinal as well as for veterinary purposes: | |
| ex600 | - - fish liver oil | free |
| 15.07 | Fixed vegetable oils, fluid or solid, crude, refined or purified: | |
| | - refined or purified: | |
| 510 | - - linseed oil, bleached | 1 kg 12:- |
| 15.08 | Animal and vegetable oils, boiled, oxidised, dehydrated, sulphurised, blown or poly- merised by heat in vacuum or in inert gas, or otherwise modified: | |
| | - vegetable oils: | |
| | - - other: | |
| 292 | - - - dehydrated: | |
| ex292 | - - - - castor oil | 1 kg 12:- |

- 15 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 15.10 | Fatty acids; acid oils from refining; fatty alcohols: | |
| 500 | - fatty acids, acid oils from refining: | |
| ex500 | - - fluid at +20° Centigrade 1 kg | 10:- |
| | - - other: | |
| ex500 | - - - melting point over 50° Centigrade, such as stearin 1 kg | 10:- |
| 15.15 | Beeswax and other insect waxes, whether or not coloured: | |
| ex15.15 | - beeswax 1 kg | 12:- |

SECTION IV

PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES,
SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO

Chapter 16

Preparations of meat, of fish, of
crustaceans or molluscs

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 16.04 | Prepared or preserved fish, including caviar and caviar substitutes: | |
| | - fish: | |
| 001 | - - in hermetically sealed containers: | |
| ex001 | - - - sprats, sardelles, sardines or herrings | 30% |
| ex001 | - - - mackerel or tunny fish | 15% |
| ex001 | - - - other fish | 30% |
| | - other fish products: | |

- 16 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|
| 008 | - - in hermetically sealed containers: | |
| ex008 | - - - of sprats, sardelles, sardines or herrings | 30% |
| ex008 | - - - of mackerel or tunny fish | 15% |
| ex008 | - - - of other fish | 30% |
| 16.05 | Crustaceans and molluscs, prepared or preserved | 30% |
| Chapter 17 | | |
| Sugars and sugar confectionery | | |
| 17.02 | Other sugars; sugar syrups; artificial honey (whether or not mixed with natural honey); caramel: | |
| 800 | - artificial honey, whether or not mixed with natural honey | p.1 kg 118:- |
| 17.05 | Flavoured or coloured sugars, syrups and molasses, but not including fruit juices containing added sugar in any proportion: | |
| ex17.05 | - vanilla sugar and vanilline sugar | p.1 kg 1181:- |
| Chapter 18 | | |
| Cocoa and cocoa preparations | | |
| 18.01 | Cocoa beans, whole or broken, raw or roasted: | |
| 001 | - raw, even if broken | 1 kg 90:- |
| 18.04 | Cocoa butter (fat or oil) | p.1 kg 22:- |

- 17 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | | Rate of Duty |
|--|--|--------|--------------|
| 18.05 | Cocoa powder, unsweetened | p.1 kg | 130:- |
| Chapter 20 | | | |
| Preparations of vegetables, fruit or other parts of plants | | | |
| 20.01 | Vegetables and fruit, prepared or preserved by vinegar or acetic acid, with or without sugar, whether or not containing salt, spices or mustard: | | |
| | - in hermetically sealed containers: | | |
| | - - vegetables: | | |
| 101 | - - - olives | p.1 kg | 41:50 |
| 102 | - - - capers, pickles and asparagus: | | |
| ex102 | - - - - capers | p.1 kg | 278:- |
| ex102 | - - - - pickles | p.1 kg | 104:- |
| ex102 | - - - - asparagus | | 30% |
| 107 | - - - mushrooms | p.1 kg | 166:- |
| 109 | - - - other (excluding cucumbers and tomatoes) | p.1 kg | 41:50 |
| 200 | - - fruit: | | |
| ex200 | - - - pineapples, grapefruit, pears, apricots, peaches or mixed fruit | | 45% |
| | - in other packings: | | |
| | - - vegetables: | | |
| 301 | - - - olives | p.1 kg | 41:50 |
| 302 | - - - capers | p.1 kg | 278:- |
| 309 | - - - other: | | |

- 18 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| ex309 | - - - - pickles | p.1 kg 104:- |
| ex309 | - - - - mushrooms | p.1 kg 166:- |
| ex309 | - - - - asparagus | 30% |
| ex309 | - - - - other | p.1 kg 41:50 |
| 400 | - - fruit: | |
| ex400 | - - - pineapples, grapefruit, pears, apricots, peaches or mixed fruit | 45% |
| 20.02 | Vegetables prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid: | |
| 210 | - peas | p.1 kg 41:50 |
| 220 | - mushrooms | p.1 kg 166:- |
| 240 | - asparagus | 30% |
| 291 | - olives | p.1 kg 41:50 |
| 292 | - capers | p.1 kg 278:- |
| 293 | - cucumbers: | |
| ex293 | - - salted | 50% |
| 299 | - other: | |
| ex299 | - - other than salted cabbage and tomato preparations | p.1 kg 41:50 |
| 20.03 | Fruit preserved by freezing, containing added sugar: | |
| 909 | - other: | |
| ex909 | - - pineapples, grapefruit, pears, apricots, peaches or mixed fruit | 45% |
| 20.04 | Fruit, fruit-peel and parts of plants, preserved by sugar (drained, glacé or crystallised) | p.1 kg 200:- |

- 19 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 20.05 | Jams, fruit jellies, marmalades, fruit purée and fruit pastes, being cooked preparations, whether or not containing added sugar: | |
| 001 | - jams, fruit jellies, marmalades; apple purée: | |
| | - - apple purée: | |
| ex001 | - - - without sugar | 15% |
| ex001 | - - - other | 25% |
| ex001 | - - other, excluding apricot jam, jelly and marmalades p.1 kg | 97:- |
| 009 | - other: | |
| ex009 | - - of pineapples, grapefruit, pears, apricots, peaches or mixed fruit | 45% |
| ex009 | - - chestnut purée | 25% |
| 20.06 | Fruit otherwise prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or spirit: | |
| 009 | - other than roasted ground-nuts: | |
| ex009 | - - apple purée, without sugar | 15% |
| ex009 | - - apple purée, other | 25% |
| ex009 | - - pineapples, grapefruit, pears, apricots, peaches or mixed fruit | 45% |
| 20.07 | Fruit juices (including grape must) and vegetable juices, whether or not containing added sugar, but unfermented and not containing spirit: | |
| 200 | - fruit juice: | |

- 20 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| ex200 | - - apple concentrate | 20% |
| ex200 | - - juice of pineapple and citrus fruit | 40% |
| ex200 | - - prune juice | 40% |
| | - vegetable juice: | |
| 401 | - - tomato juice | 30% |
| 409 | - - other | p.1 kg 41:50 |
| Chapter 21 | | |
| Miscellaneous edible preparations | | |
| 21.01 | Roasted chiccry and other roasted coffee substitutes; extracts, essences and concentrates thereof | p.1 kg 69:- |
| 21.03 | Mustard flour and prepared mustard: | |
| 100 | - mustard flour | p.1 kg 104:- |
| 200 | - prepared mustard | p.1 kg 104:- |
| 21.04 | Sauces; mixed condiments and mixed seasonings: | |
| 009 | - other (than tomato preparations) | p.1 kg 166:- |
| 21.05 | Soups and broths, in liquid, solid or powder form | p.1 kg 166:- |
| 21.06 | Natural yeasts (active or inactive); prepared baking powders: | |
| | - yeast: | |
| 100 | - - active yeast: | |

- 21 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| ex100 | - - - dry yeast | p.1 kg 48:50 |
| ex100 | - - - other | p.1 kg 20:50 |
| 21.07 | Food preparations not elsewhere specified or included: | |
| | - other (than those mentioned in sub-heading 200): | |
| 910 | - - non-alcoholic products for beverages (Note) | |
| | Note to sub-heading 21.07.910. For extracts classified under this sub-heading and used to serve as a base for non-alcoholic beverages, such as cola drinks, the duty is not to be higher than 15 per cent ad valorem. | |
| 990 | - - other | p.1 kg 417:- |
| Chapter 22 | | |
| Beverages, spirits and vinegar | | |
| 22.04 | Grape must, in fermentation or with fermentation arrested otherwise than by the addition of alcohol: | |
| 100 | - in containers of not more than 10 litres: | |
| ex100 | - - in containers of more than 2 litres | P.1 kg 80:- |
| 900 | - in other containers | P.1 kg 80:- |
| 22.05 | Wine of fresh grapes; grape must with fermentation arrested by the addition of alcohol: | |

- 22 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 100 | - sparkling wines: | |
| ex100 | - - followed by a special certificate (Note) 1 litre | 180:- |
| | - other: | |
| | - - with an alcoholic content not exceeding 14 per cent by volume: | |
| | - - - in containers of not more than 10 litres: | |
| 211 | - - - - effervescent wines: | |
| ex211 | - - - - - followed by a special certificate, in containers of not more than 2 litres (Note) 1 litre | 180:- |
| 219 | - - - - other: | |
| ex219 | - - - - - in containers of more than 2 litres P.1 kg | 80:- |
| | - - - - - in containers of not more than 2 litres: | |
| ex219 | - - - - - followed by a special certificate (Note) 1 litre | 159:- |
| 290 | - - - in other containers P.1 kg | 80:- |

Note to sub-headings 22.05.ex100, 22.05.ex211 and 22.05.ex219. Under these sub-headings are classified the effervescent and sparkling wines and the light wines which are imported from the country of origin, where they have the benefit of a controlled appellation of origin, and which are followed by a certificate of origin, approved by the Finnish authorities.

- 23 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 22.06 | Vermouths, and other wines of fresh grapes flavoured with aromatic extracts: | |
| 100 | - in containers of not more than 10 litres: | |
| | - - with an alcoholic content not exceeding 14 per cent by volume: | |
| ex100 | - - - in containers of more than 2 litres | P. 1 kg 80:- |
| 900 | - in other containers: | |
| ex900 | - - with an alcoholic content not exceeding 14 per cent by volume | P. 1 kg 80:- |
| 22.07 | Other fermented beverages (for example, cider, perry and mead): | |
| | - other: | |
| | - - with an alcoholic content not exceeding 14 per cent by volume: | |
| 210 | - - - in containers of not more than 10 litres: | |
| ex210 | - - - - in containers of more than 2 litres | P. 1 kg 80:- |
| 290 | - - - in other containers | P. 1 kg 80:- |
| 22.09 | Spirits (other than those of heading No. 22.08); liqueurs and other spirituous beverages; compound alcoholic preparations (known as "concentrated extracts") for the manufacture of beverages: | |

- 24 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | - liqueurs, bitters, punch and other similar spirituous beverages: | |
| 210 | - - in containers of not more than 10 litres: | |
| ex210 | - - - in containers of not more than 2 litres 1 litre | 250:- |
| | - Armagnac, brandy, Cognac and other similar spirituous beverages: | |
| 310 | - - in containers of not more than 10 litres: | |
| ex310 | - - - in containers of more than 2 litres P.1 kg | 278:- |
| ex310 | - - - in containers of not more than 2 litres 1 litre | 417:- |
| 390 | - - in other containers P.1 kg | 278:- |
| | - whisky: | |
| 410 | - - in containers of not more than 10 litres: | |
| ex410 | - - - in containers of more than 2 litres P.1 kg | 278:- |
| ex410 | - - - in containers of not more than 2 litres 1 litre | 417:- |
| 490 | - - in other containers P.1 kg | 278:- |
| | - genever and gin: | |
| 510 | - - in containers of not more than 10 litres: | |
| | - - - in containers of more than 2 litres: | |
| ex510 | - - - - gin P.1 kg | 278:- |
| | - - - in containers of not more than 2 litres: | |

- 25 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|
| ex510 | - - - - gin | 1 litre 417:- |
| 590 | - - in other containers: | |
| ex590 | - - - gin | P.1 kg 278:- |
| | - other spirituous beverages: | |
| 810 | - - in containers of not more than 10 litres: | |
| | - - - in containers of more than 2 litres: | |
| ex810 | - - - - rum and arrack | P.1 kg 278:- |
| | - - - in containers of not more than 2 litres: | |
| ex810 | - - - - rum | 1 litre 417:- |
| 890 | - - in other containers: | |
| ex890 | - - - rum and arrack | P.1 kg 278:- |

Chapter 23

Residues and waste from the food in-
dustries; prepared animal fodder

| | | |
|---------|--|------|
| 23.01 | Flours and meals, of meat, offals, fish, crustaceans or molluscs, unfit for human consumption; greaves: | |
| ex23.01 | - flours and meals of fish | free |

Chapter 24

Tobacco

| | | |
|-------|--|--|
| 24.01 | Unmanufactured tobacco; tobacco refuse: | |
| | - unmanufactured tobacco: | |

- 26 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|--|--------------|
| 101 | - - leaf tobacco (Note) Note to sub-heading 24.01.101. There shall be the same import duty on all types of imported leaf tobacco. | |
| <u>SECTION V</u> | | |
| MINERAL PRODUCTS | | |
| Chapter 25 | | |
| Salt; sulphur; earths and stone; plastering materials, lime and cement | | |
| 25.01 | Common salt (including rock salt, sea salt and table salt); pure sodium chloride; salt liquors; sea water: | |
| | - salt, refined: | |
| 101 | - - in packages for retail sale | free |
| 109 | - - other | free |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - common salt | free |
| 25.05 | Natural sands of all kinds, whether or not coloured, other than metalbearing sands fall- ing within heading No. 26.01: | |
| ex25.05 | - quartz sand | free |
| 25.06 | Quartz (other than natural sands); quartzite, including quartzite not further worked than roughly split, roughly squared or squared by sawing: | |

- 27 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| ex25.06 | - quartz | free |
| 25.08 | Chalk: | |
| ex25.08 | - ground or washed | 7% |
| 25.09 | Earth colours, whether or not calcined or mixed together; natural micaceous iron oxides: | |
| | - other than those in natural state: | |
| ex25.09 | - - red ochre | free |
| ex25.09 | - - yellow ochre | free |
| 25.10 | Natural calcium phosphates, natural aluminium calcium phosphates, apatite and phosphated chalk | free |
| 25.13 | Pumice stone, emery, natural corundum and other natural abrasives: | |
| ex25.13 | - emery | free |
| 25.19 | Natural magnesium carbonate (magnesite), whether or not calcined, other than magnesium oxide | free |
| 25.27 | Natural steatite, including natural steatite not further worked than roughly split, roughly squared or squared by sawing; talc: | |
| 100 | - unground | free |
| 900 | - other | free |

- 28 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|--|--------------|
| Chapter 27 | | |
| Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes | | |
| 27.07 | Oils and other products of the distillation of high temperature coal tar; other oils and products as defined in Note 2 to this Chapter: | |
| ex27.07 | - phenol, crude | free |
| 27.10 | Petroleum and shale oils, other than crude; preparations not elsewhere specified or included, containing not less than seventy per cent by weight of petroleum or shale oils, these oils being the basic constituents of the preparations: | |
| 800 | - other, including lubricating oils and lubricating greases: | |
| ex800 | - - lubricating oils and lubricating greases | 10% |
| 27.12 | Petroleum jelly | 8% |
| 27.13 | Paraffin wax, micro-crystalline wax, slack wax, ozokerite, lignite wax, peat wax and other mineral wax, whether or not coloured: | |
| ex27.13 | - paraffin wax | free |

- 29 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|

SECTION VIPRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL
AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES

Chapter 28

Inorganic chemicals; organic and inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare earth metals, of radio-active elements and of isotopes

I. Chemical elements

| | | |
|---------|--|------|
| 28.01 | Halogens (fluorine, chlorine, bromine and iodine): | |
| ex28.01 | - fluorine | free |
| 28.03 | Carbon, including carbon black, anthracene black, acetylene black and lamp black | free |
| 28.04 | Hydrogen, rare gases and other metalloides and non-metals: | |
| ex28.04 | - oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen and other gaseous elements | free |

II. Inorganic acids and oxygen compounds of non-metals or metalloids

| | | |
|-------|---|------|
| 28.07 | Sulphur dioxide | free |
| 28.09 | Nitric acid; sulphonitric acids | free |
| 28.13 | Other inorganic acids and oxygen compounds of non-metals or metalloids (excluding water): | |

- 30 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 500 | - sulphur trioxide; carbon dioxide: | |
| ex500 | - - sulphur trioxide | free |
| ex500 | - - carbon dioxide | free |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - hydrogen sulphide and other compressed gases | free |
| | IV. Inorganic bases and metallic oxides, hydroxides and peroxides | |
| 28.16 | Ammonia, anhydrous or in aqueous solution: | |
| ex28.16 | - anhydrous | free |
| 28.17 | Sodium hydroxide (caustic soda); potassium hydroxide (caustic potash); peroxides of sodium or potassium: | |
| 300 | - sodium hydroxide (caustic soda); sodium peroxide | 12% |
| 900 | - other | free |
| 28.23 | Iron oxides and hydroxides, including earth colours containing seventy per cent or more by weight of combined iron evaluated as Fe ₂ O ₃ : | |
| ex28.23 | - red ochre, containing ferric oxide 80 per cent or less | free |
| ex28.23 | - yellow ochre, containing ferric oxide 80 per cent or less | free |
| 28.24 | Cobalt oxides and hydroxides | free |
| 28.25 | Titanium oxides: | |

-31 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|--|--------------|
| ex28.25 | - titanium dioxide | 5% |
| 28.26 | Tin oxides (stannous oxide and stannic oxide) | free |
| 28.27 | Lead oxides: | |
| ex28.27 | - red lead | 10% |
| V. Metallic salts and peroxy-salts, of inorganic acids | | |
| 28.30 | Chlorides and oxychlorides: | |
| ex28.30 | - calcium chloride | free |
| 28.31 | Chlorites and hypochlorites: | |
| ex28.31 | - calcium hypochlorite | free |
| ex28.31 | - sodium and potassium hypochlorites | free |
| 28.36 | Dithionites, including those stabilised with organic substances; sulphoxylates | free |
| 28.37 | Sulphites and thiosulphates: | |
| ex28.37 | - sodium sulphite | free |
| 28.38 | Sulphates (including alums) and persulphates: | |
| ex28.38 | - sodium sulphates | free |
| ex28.38 | - sodium bisulphate | free |
| ex28.38 | - iron sulphates | free |
| ex28.38 | - aluminium sulphate | free |
| ex28.38 | - chromium sulphate | free |
| ex28.38 | - barium sulphate | 15% |

- 32 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| 28.39 | Nitrites and nitrates: | |
| ex28.39 | - calcium nitrate | free |
| 28.41 | Arsenites and arsenates | free |
| 28.42 | Carbonates and percarbonates, including commercial ammonium carbonate containing ammonium carbamate: | |
| 900 | - other (than lead carbonate): | |
| ex900 | - - sodium carbonate, calcined | free |
| ex900 | - - sodium carbonate, other | free |
| ex900 | - - sodium bicarbonate | free |
| ex900 | - - potassium carbonates | free |
| ex900 | - - calcium carbonate | 4% |
| 28.43 | Cyanides and complex cyanides | free |
| 28.47 | Salts of metallic acids (for example, chromates, per- manganates, stannates) | free |
| T ex28.47 | - sodium and potassium chromates and dichromates | free |
| | VI. Miscellaneous | |
| 28.53 | Liquid air | free |
| 28.56 | Carbides (for example, silicon carbide, boron carbide, metallic carbides): | |
| 200 | - calcium carbide | 15% |

- 33 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|---|--------------|
| Chapter 29 | | |
| Organic chemicals . | | |
| I. Hydrocarbons and their halo- genated, sulphonated, nitrated or nitrosated derivatives | | |
| 29.01 | Hydrocarbons: | |
| 100 | - acyclic: | |
| ex100 | - - compressed gases | free |
| | - other: | |
| 690 | - - other (than benzene): | |
| ex690 | - - - compressed gases | free |
| 29.02 | Halogenated derivatives of hydrocarbons: | |
| | - acyclic: | |
| 190 | - - other: | |
| ex190 | - - - compressed gases | free |
| | III. Phenols, phenol-alcohols, and their halogenated, sulphonated, nitrated or nitrosated derivatives | |
| 29.06 | Phenols and phenol-alcohols: | |
| ex29.06 | - phenol and cresols | free |
| | V. Aldehyde-function compounds | |
| 29.11 | Aldehydes, aldehyde-alcohols, aldehyde-ethers, aldehyde- phenols and other single or complex oxygen-function alde- hydes: | |

- 34 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex29.11 | - benzaldehyde | 50% |
| ex29.11 | - methylprotocatechualdehyde (vanillin) | 50% |
| | VII. Acids, acid anhydrides, acid halides, acid peroxides and peracids, and their halogenated, sulphonated, nitrated or nitrosated derivatives | |
| 29.14 | Monoacids and their anhydrides, acid halides, acid peroxides and peracids, and their halogenated, sulphonated, nitrated or nitrosated derivatives: | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - formic acid | free |
| 29.16 | Alcohol-acids, aldehyde-acids, ketone-acids, phenol-acids and other single or complex oxygen-function acids, and their anhydrides, acid halides, acid peroxides and peracids, and their halogenated, sulphonated, nitrated or nitrosated derivatives: | |
| 909 | - other: | |
| ex909 | - - tartaric acid | free |
| | IX. Nitrogen-function compounds | |
| 29.25 | Amide-function compounds: | |
| ex29.25 | - urea (carbamide) | free |

- 35 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-------------------------|---|--------------|
| Chapter 30 | | |
| Pharmaceutical products | | |
| 30.03 | Medicaments (including veterinary medicaments): | |
| | - not containing alcohol: | |
| ex30.03 | - - put up in retail packings, the weight, including packing, not exceeding 1.5 kg | 3% |
| | - - other | free |
| 30.04 | Wadding, gauze, bandages and similar articles (for example, dressings, adhesive plasters, poultices), impregnated or coated with pharmaceutical substances or put up in retail packings for medical or surgical purposes, other than goods specified in Note 3 to this Chapter: | |
| 100 | - wadding and gauze, not impregnated nor coated; adhesive plasters: | |
| | - - adhesive plasters: | |
| ex100 | - - - put up in retail packings, the weight, including packing, not exceeding 1.5 kg | 15% |
| ex100 | - - - other | 15% |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - put up in retail packings, the weight, including packing, not exceeding 1.5 kg | 3% |
| ex900 | - - other | free |

- 36 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|--|--------------|
| 30.05 | Other pharmaceutical goods: | |
| ex30.05 | - put up in retail packings, the weight, including packing, not exceeding 1.5 kg | 3% |
| ex30.05 | - other | free |
| Chapter 31 | | |
| Fertilisers | | |
| 31.02 | Mineral or chemical fertilisers, nitrogenous: | |
| ex31.02 | - ammonium nitrate, whether or not pure | free |
| ex31.02 | - calcium nitrate | free |
| ex31.02 | - calcium cyanamide | free |
| ex31.02 | - urea | free |
| 31.03 | Mineral or chemical fertilisers, phosphatic: | |
| ex31.03 | - phosphatic slag, such as Thomas' phosphate | free |
| ex31.03 | - superphosphates | free |
| ex31.03 | - dicalcium phosphate | free |
| 31.04 | Mineral or chemical fertilisers, potassic: | |
| ex31.04 | - potassium chloride, whether or not pure | free |
| Chapter 32 | | |
| Tanning and dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, colours, paints and varnishes; putty, fillers and stoppings; inks | | |
| 32.01 | Tanning extracts of vegetable origin: | |

- 37 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex32.01 | - mimosa extract | free |
| ex32.01 | - other, excluding oak extract and quebracho extract | free |
| 32.04 | Colouring matter of vegetable origin (including dyewood extract and other vegetable dyeing extracts, but excluding indigo) or of animal origin: | |
| ex32.04 | - dyewood extracts and other vegetable colouring extracts | free |
| 32.05 | Synthetic organic dyestuffs (including pigment dyestuffs); synthetic organic products of a kind used as luminophores; products of the kind known as optical bleaching agents, substantive to the fibre; natural indigo: | |
| ex32.05 | - synthetic organic dyestuffs | 3% |
| 32.07 | Other colouring matter; inorganic products of a kind used as luminophores: | |
| | - white pigments: | |
| 110 | - - lithopone and other colouring matters based on sulphides of zinc: | |
| ex110 | - - - lithopone | 9% |
| 120 | - - titanium white | 10% |
| | - other: | |
| 901 | - - red and yellow ochre | free |
| 909 | - - other: | |
| ex909 | - - - mineral black, as shale black | free |

- 38 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 32.09 | Varnishes and lacquers; distempers; prepared water pigments of the kind used for finishing leather; other paints and enamels; pigments in linseed oil, white spirit, spirits of turpentine, varnish or other paint or enamel media; stamping foils; dyes in forms or packings of a kind sold by retail: | |
| | - varnishes without pigments; lacquers: | |
| 210 | - - cellulose, oil and alkyde varnishes or lacquers: | |
| ex210 | - - - oil varnishes and oil lacquers | 35% |
| 290 | - - other: | |
| ex290 | - - - other than spirit lacquer | 15% |
| 400 | - rust proofing marine paints for underwater use | 5% |
| 959 | - other (excluding stamping foils and aluminium paste): | |
| | - - oil paints without varnish: | |
| ex959 | - - - the weight, including packing, not exceeding 1.5 kg | 12% |
| ex959 | - - - other | 3% |
| 32.10 | Artists', students' and signboard painters' colours, modifying tints, amusement colours and the like, in tablets, tubes, jars, bottles, pans or in similar forms or packings, including such colours in sets or outfits, with or without brushes, palettes or other accessories | 12% |

- 39 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|---|--------------|
| Chapter 33 | | |
| Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetics and toilet preparations | | |
| 33.01 | Essential oils (terpeneless or not); concretes and absolutes; resinoids: | |
| ex33.01 | - bitter almond oil | 50% |
| ex33.01 | - other, excluding oils of aniseed, eucalyptus, fennel, cinnamon, curled mint, pine-needles, peppermint, sandal wood, sassafras and mustard | 25% |
| 33.02 | Terpenic by-products of the de-terpenation of essential oils | 25% free |
| 33.03 | Concentrates of essential oils in fats, in fixed oils, or in waxes or the like, obtained by cold absorption or by maceration | 25% free |
| 33.04 | Mixtures of two or more odoriferous substances (natural or artificial) and mixtures (including alcoholic solutions) with a basis of one or more of these substances, of a kind used as raw materials in the perfumery, food, drink or other industries (Note) | 25% |
| | Note to heading 33.04. For extracts classified under this heading and used to serve as a base for non-alcoholic beverages, such as cola drinks, the duty is not to be higher than 15 per cent ad valorem. | |

- 40 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 33.05 | Aqueous distillates and aqueous solutions of essential oils, including such products suitable for medicinal uses: | |
| ex33.05 | - of other essential oils than of oils of aniseed, eucalyptus, fennel, cinnamon, curled mint, pine-needle, peppermint, sandal wood, sassafras and mustard | 25% |
| 33.06 | Perfumery, cosmetics and toilet preparations: | |
| ex33.06 | - perfumes | 25% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 1100:- |
| ex33.06 | - toilet waters, hair lotions and mouth washes | 40% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 1100:- |
| ex33.06 | - creams, ointments and oils | 40% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 1100:- |
| ex33.06 | - tooth powder and paste | 40% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 1100:- |
| ex33.06 | - other | 40% |
| Chapter 34 | | |
| | Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations, artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing and scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes and dental waxes | |
| 34,01 | Soap, including medicated soap: | |
| 800 | - toilet soap in hand size pieces; shaving soap | p.1 kg 400:- |
| 900 | - other (excluding soft soap, soap flakes, soap powder and other household soap): | |

- 41 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| ex900 | - - perfumed or medicated; liquid or semisolid soaps in tubes, pots, flasks or other similar containers; transparent soap | 25% |
| 34.02 | Organic surface-active agents; surface-active preparations and washing preparations, whether or not containing soap: | |
| | - organic surface-active agents: | |
| 120 | - - sulphonated active anionic products and non-ionic surface-active products: | |
| ex120 | - - - sulphonated oils and fats; moistening agents | free |
| 34.03 | Lubricating preparations consisting of mixtures of oils or fats or of mixtures with a basis of oils or fats, but not including preparations containing seventy per cent or more by weight of petroleum or shale oils | 10% |
| Chapter 35 | | |
| Albuminoidal substances; glues | | |
| 35.01 | Casein, caseinates and other casein derivatives; casein glues: | |
| 700 | - casein glues | 10% |
| 35.02 | Albumins, albuminates and other albumin derivatives: | |
| ex35.02 | - other albumin than liquid egg white | free |
| 35.03 | Gelatin (including gelatin in rectangles, whether or not coloured or surface-worked) | |

- 42 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| | and gelatin derivatives; glues derived from bones, hides, nerves, tendons or from similar products, and fish glues; isinglass: | |
| 100 | - gelatin and gelatin derivatives; isinglass: | |
| ex100 | - - gelatin in leaves, weighing not more than 8 g per 100 sq.cm | 5% |
| ex100 | - - isinglass | 5% |
| 700 | - glues derived from bones, hides and the like; fish glue: | |
| ex700 | - - glues derived from bones, hides and the like | 20% |
| ex700 | - - fish glue | 10% |
| 35.05 | Dextrins; soluble or roasted starches; starch glues: | |
| 001 | - dextrin | 1 kg 22:- |
| 35.06 | Prepared glues not elsewhere specified or included; products suitable for use as glues put up for sale by retail as glues in packages not exceeding a net weight of one kilogramme: | |
| ex35.06 | - rubber solutions in packings for retail sale, weighing not more than 1 kg net | 13% |

Chapter 37

Photographic and cinematographic goods

37.01 Plates, sensitised, unexposed, of glass or other materials (including film in the flat):

- 43 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 900 | - other (than X-ray plates and X-ray flat film): | |
| ex900 | - - flat film | 5% |
| ex900 | - - photographic plates | 15% |
| 37.02 | Film in rolls, sensitised, unexposed, perforated or not: | |
| 390 | - cinematographic film | free |
| 900 | - other (excluding X-ray film): | |
| ex900 | - - photographic films | 50% |
| ex900 | - - other | 5% |
| 37.03 | Sensitised paper, paperboard and cloth, unexposed or exposed but not developed: | |
| ex37.03 | - photographic paper, paperboard and cloth | 15% |
| 37.04 | Sensitised plates and film, exposed but not developed, negative or positive: | |
| ex37.04 | - cinematographic film | free |
| ex37.04 | - photographic films, other | 50% |
| ex37.04 | - films, other (excluding X-ray films) | 5% |
| ex37.04 | - plates, other (than X-ray plates) | 15% |
| 37.05 | Plates, unperforated film and perforated film (other than cinematograph film), exposed and developed, negative or positive: | |
| ex37.05 | - films, other (than X-ray films and photographic films) | 5% |

- 44 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|
| 37.06 | Cinematograph film, exposed and developed, consisting only of sound track, negative or positive: | |
| 009 | - other (than educational films) p.l kg | 396:- |
| 37.07 | Other cinematograph film, exposed and developed, whether or not incorporating sound track, negative or positive: | |
| 009 | - other (than educational films) p.l kg | 396:- |
| Chapter 38 | | |
| Miscellaneous chemical products | | |
| 38.08 | Rosin and resin acids, and derivatives thereof other than ester gums included in heading No.39.05; rosin spirit and rosin oils: | |
| ex38.08 | - rosin and resin acids | free |
| 38.11 | Disinfectants, insecticides, fungicides, weed-killers, anti-sprouting products, rat poisons and similar products, put up in forms or packings for sale by retail or as preparations or as articles (for example, sulphur-treated bands, wicks and candles, flypapers): | |
| 300 | - products for the impregnation of seeds, disinfectants, insecticides and fungicides | free |
| | - weed killers: | |
| 401 | - - with a basis of acetic acid derivatives: | |

- 45 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| ex401 | - - - preparations of hormones with a basis of chlorinated derivatives of phenoxyacetic acid | free |
| 500 | - rat poisons and similar products: | |
| ex500 | - - preparations of thallium sulphate or metal phosphides | free |
| 38.12 | Prepared glazings, prepared dressings and prepared mordants, of a kind used in the textile, paper, leather or like industries: - other (than those containing starch or starch products): - - other (than mordants): | |
| 901 | - - - preparations with a basis of ethylene oxide derivatives | free |
| 909 | - - - other | free |

SECTION VII

ARTIFICIAL RESINS AND PLASTIC MATERIALS, CELLULOSE ESTERS AND ETHERS, AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER, SYNTHETIC RUBBERS, FACTICE, AND ARTICLES THEREOF

Chapter 39

Artificial resins and plastic materials, cellulose esters and ethers; articles thereof

| | |
|-------|--|
| 39.01 | Condensation, polycondensation and polyaddition products, whether or not modified or polymerised, and whether or not linear (for example, phenoplasts, aminoplasts, alkyds, polyallyl esters and other unsaturated polyesters, silicones): |
|-------|--|

- 46 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| | - unworked: | |
| 150 | - - phenoplasts and aminoplasts | free |
| 600 | - - other plastics falling within heading 39.01 (excluding alkyls); waste and scrap: | |
| ex600 | - - - unsaturated polyesters | free |
| ex600 | - - - other, excluding soft ones | free |
| | - worked: | |
| 700 | - - plates, sheets and strip min.duty p.l kg | 22% 35:- |
| | - - tubes, rods and monofilaments: | |
| 910 | - - - armoured | 25% |
| 999 | - - - other | 10% |
| 39.02 | Polymerisation and copolymerisation products (for example, polyethylene, polytetrahaloethylene, polyisobutylene, polystyrene, polyvinyl chloride, polyvinyl acetate, polyvinyl chloroacetate and other polyvinyl derivatives, polyacrylic and polymethacrylic derivatives, coumarone-indene resins): | |
| 600 | - unworked; waste and scrap: | |
| ex600 | - - other plastics than soft ones | free |
| | - worked: | |
| | - - plates, sheets and strip: | |
| 720 | - - - floor tiles; foam plastic plates: | |
| ex720 | - - - - floor tiles min.duty p.l kg | 22% 35:- |
| ex720 | - - - - foam plastic plates min.duty p.l kg | 25% 95:- |

- 47 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| | - - - other: | |
| 794 | - - - - of acrylic plastics | 10% |
| | - - - - of vinyl plastics: | |
| 795 | - - - - - sheets to be used for the manufacture of laminated safety glass, on the conditions pre- scribed by the Council of Ministers | 20% |
| 796 | - - - - - other | 20% |
| 799 | - - - - of other plastics | 20% |
| | - - film and foil, also in the form of tubes: | |
| 801 | - - - artificial sausage casings | 15% |
| | - - tubes, rods and monofil: | |
| 901 | - - - of acrylic plastics | 10% |
| 909 | - - - of other plastics | 22% |
| 39.03 | Regenerated cellulose; cellulose nitrate, cellulose acetate and other cellulose esters, cellulose ethers and other chemical de- rivatives of cellulose, plasticised or not (for example, collodions, celluloid); vulcanised fibre: | |
| | - unworked: | |
| | - - cellulose acetate: | |
| 209 | - - - other (than solutions) | free |

- 48 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| | - - cellulose propionate, cellulose butyrate, whether or not mixed or compounded together or with cellulose acetate; highly ethylated ethyl cellulose and benzyl cellulose: | |
| 309 | - - - other (than solutions) | free |
| 400 | - - water soluble cellulose ethers: | |
| ex400 | - - - in pure state | free |
| 490 | - - other plastics falling within heading 39.03 (excluding cellulose nitrate) | free |
| 500 | - - waste and scrap | free |
| | - worked: | |
| | - - cellulose plastics: | |
| | - - - plates, sheets and strip: | |
| 610 | - - - - of foam plastics, including viscose sponge | 25% |
| | - - - - other: | |
| 691 | - - - - - of cellulose nitrate: | |
| ex691 | - - - - - of soft cellulose nitrate | free |
| ex691 | - - - - - other | 10% |
| | - - - - - of cellulose acetate: | |
| 695 | - - - - - sheets to be used for the manufacture of laminated safety glass, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers | 10% |
| 696 | - - - - - other | 10% |
| 699 | - - - - - of other cellulose plastics | 10% |

- 49 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| | - - - film and foil, also in the form of tubes: | |
| 701 | - - - - coated with plastic materials or printed: | |
| ex701 | - - - - artificial sausage casings | 15% |
| 709 | - - - - other: | |
| ex709 | - - - - artificial sausage casings | 15% |
| 800 | - - - tubes, rods and monofils | 25% |
| 39.04 | Hardened proteins (for example, hardened casein and hardened gelatin): | |
| 100 | - unworked | free |
| | - worked: | |
| 501 | - - artificial sausage casings | 15% |
| 509 | - - other | 20% |
| 39.07 | Articles of materials of the kinds described in headings Nos. 39.01 to 39.06: | |
| ex39.07 | - artificial pearls and articles of artificial pearls, excluding necklaces, bracelets and other objects of personal adornment | 30% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 450:- |
| | - other: | |
| ex39.07 | - - of other plastics than soft ones or vulcanised fibre | 30% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 450:- |

- 50 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|---|--------------|
| Chapter 40 | | |
| Rubber, synthetic rubbers, factice, and articles thereof | | |
| I. Raw rubber | | |
| 40.01 | Natural rubber, balata, gutta- percha and similar natural gums, raw, (including latex, whether or not stabilised): | |
| ex40.01 | - other than raw plates and sheets | free |
| 40.02 | Synthetic rubbers, including synthetic latex, whether or not stabilised; factice derived from oils: | |
| ex40.02 | - synthetic rubber, also latex | free |
| ex40.02 | - factice derived from oils | free |
| II. Unvulcanised rubber | | |
| 40.05 | Plates, sheets and strip, of un- vulcanised natural or synthetic rubber | 7% |
| 40.06 | Unvulcanised natural or synthetic rubber in other forms or states (for example, rods, tubes and profile shapes, solutions and dispersions); articles of un- vulcanised natural or synthetic rubber (for example, impregnated textile thread, unvulcanised natural or synthetic rubber ad- hesives on backings of any material including vulcanised rubber; rings and discs): | |

- 51 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex40.06 | - solutions and dispersions | 13% |
| ex40.06 | - rubber adhesives on backing of plastic materials | 20% |
| ex40.06 | - other, excluding rubber adhesives on backings of any material and impregnated textile thread | 13% |
| | III. Articles of unhardened vulcanised rubber | |
| 40.07 | Vulcanised rubber thread and cord, whether or not textile covered, and textile thread covered or impregnated with vulcanised rubber | 8% |
| 40.08 | Plates, sheets, strip, rods and profile shapes, of unhardened vulcanised rubber: | |
| | - plates, sheets and strip: | |
| ex40.08 | - - combined with metals, textile materials or textile goods, asbestos or other mineral substances | 6% |
| ex40.08 | - - other | 14% |
| ex40.08 | - rods and profile shapes | 8% |
| 40.09 | Piping and tubing, of unhardened vulcanised rubber | 25% |
| 40.10 | Transmission, conveyor or elevator belts or belting, of vulcanised rubber: | |
| ex40.10 | - V-shape belts | 25% |
| ex40.10 | - other | 15% |

- 52 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|----------------|
| 40.11 | Rubber tyres, tyre cases, inner tubes and tyre flaps, for wheels of all kinds: | |
| | - inner tubes: | |
| | - - inner tubes for automobiles: | |
| 221 | - - - for the industrial manufacture of chassis for motor lorries and motor buses or of trailers for motor lorries, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers | 30% |
| 229 | - - - other | 30% |
| 299 | - - inner tubes for other vehicles (excluding tractors): | |
| ex299 | - - - for motorcycles | 25% |
| ex299 | - - - for bicycles | 20% |
| | - tyre casings: | |
| | - - tyre casings for motor lorries and motor buses: | |
| 341 | - - - for the industrial manufacture of chassis for motor lorries and motor buses or of trailers for motor lorries, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers: | |
| ex341 | - - - - with a metallic frame, minimum size 7.50 x 20 inches | (30% (25% |
| ex341 | - - - - other | 30% |
| 349 | - - - other: | |
| ex349 | - - - - with a metallic frame, minimum size 7.50 x 20 inches | (30% (25% |

- 53 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| ex349 | - - - - other | 30% |
| 600 | - - tyre casings for other vehicles (excluding tractors): | |
| ex600 | - - - for automobiles other than motor lorries and motor buses | 30% |
| ex600 | - - - for motorcycles | 30% |
| ex600 | - - - for bicycles | 25% |
| 40.12 | Hygienic and pharmaceutical articles (including teats), of unhardened vulcanised rubber, with or without fittings of hardened rubber: | |
| ex40.12 | - contraceptives | 15% |
| ex40.12 | - other | 25% |
| 40.13 | Articles of apparel and clothing accessories (including gloves), for all purposes, of unhardened vulcanised rubber | 25% |
| 40.14 | Other articles of unhardened vulcanised rubber: | |
| ex40.14 | - other than articles for technical use | 25% |

SECTION VIII

RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FUR-
SKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; SADDLERY
AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS
AND THE LIKE; ARTICLES OF GUT (OTHER
THAN SILK-WORM GUT)

Chapter 41

| | | |
|-------|--|--|
| | Raw hides and skins (other than fur- skins) and leather | |
| 41.01 | Raw hides and skins (fresh, salted, | |

- 54 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | dried, pickled or limed), whether or not split, including sheep- skins in the wool: | |
| | - for use as furskins: | |
| 200 | - other: | |
| ex200 | - - of sheep, lamb or of goats | free |
| 41.02 | Bovine cattle leather (including buffalo leather) and equine leather, except leather falling within heading No. 41.06, 41.07 or 41.08: | |
| ex41.02 | - sole and insole leather, the weight of which has not been artificially increased | 14% |
| | - other leather than sole and in- sole leather: | |
| ex41.02 | - - in pieces weighing more than 2 kg net | 20% |
| ex41.02 | - - in pieces weighing more than 0.5 kg but not more than 1 kg net | 20% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 320:- |
| | - - in pieces weighing not more than 0.5 kg net: | |
| ex41.02 | - - - lining leather, undyed | 18% |
| ex41.02 | - - - other | 25% |
| 41.03 | Sheep and lamb skin leather, ex- cept leather falling within heading No. 41.06, 41.07 or 41.08: | |
| ex41.03 | - in pieces weighing more than 2 kg net | 20% |

- 55 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex41.03 | - in pieces weighing more than 0.5 kg but not more than 1 kg net | 20% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 320:- |
| | - in pieces weighing not more than 0.5 kg net: | |
| ex41.03 | - - lining leather, undyed | 18% |
| ex41.03 | - - other | 25% |
| 41.04 | Goat and kid skin leather, except leather falling within heading No. 41.06, 41.07 or 41.08: | |
| ex41.04 | - in pieces weighing more than 2 kg net | 20% |
| ex41.04 | - in pieces weighing more than 0.5 kg but not more than 1 kg net | 20% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 320:- |
| | - in pieces weighing not more than 0.5 kg net: | |
| ex41.04 | - - lining leather, undyed | 18% |
| ex41.04 | - - other | 18% |
| 41.05 | Other kinds of leather, except leather falling within heading No. 41.06, 41.07 or 41.08: | |
| ex41.05 | - sole and insole leather, the weight of which has not been artificially increased | 14% |
| | - other leather than sole and insole leather: | |
| ex41.05 | - - in pieces weighing more than 2 kg net | 20% |
| ex41.05 | - - in pieces weighing more than 0.5 kg but not more than 1 kg net | 20% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 320:- |

- 56 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| | - - in pieces weighing not more than 0.5 kg net: | |
| ex41.05 | - - - lining leather, undyed | 18% |
| | - - - other: | |
| ex41.05 | - - - - lizard, serpent, crocodile or other reptile leather, real | 25% |
| | | 18% |
| ex41.05 | - - - - other | 25% |
| 41.06 | Chamois-dressed leather: | |
| ex41.06 | - in pieces weighing more than 2 kg net | 20% |
| ex41.06 | - in pieces weighing more than 0.5 kg but not more than 1 kg net | 20% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 320:- |
| ex41.06 | - in pieces weighing not more than 0.5 kg net | 25% |
| 41.07 | Parchment-dressed leather: | |
| ex41.07 | - in pieces weighing more than 2 kg net | 20% |
| ex41.07 | - in pieces weighing more than 0.5 kg but not more than 1 kg net | 20% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 320:- |
| ex41.07 | - in pieces weighing not more than 0.5 kg net | 25% |
| 41.08 | Patent leather and metallised leather: | |
| | - metallised leather: | |
| ex41.08 | - - in pieces weighing more than 2 kg net | 20% |
| ex41.08 | - - in pieces weighing more than 0.5 kg but not more than 1 kg net | 20% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 320:- |

- 57 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|--|--------------|
| | - - in pieces weighing not more than 0.5 kg net: | |
| ex41.08 | - - - lizard, serpent, crocodile or other reptile leather, real | 25% 18% |
| ex41.08 | - - - other | 25% |
| 41.10 | Composition leather with a basis of leather or leather fibre, in slabs, in sheets or in rolls | 30% |
| Chapter 42 | | |
| Articles of leather; saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and the like; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut) | | |
| 42.01 | Saddlery and harness, of any material (for example, saddles, harness, collars, traces, knee-pads and boots), for any kind of animal: | |
| ex42.01 | - of leather or of composition leather | 25% |
| ex42.01 | - of rubber | 25% |
| ex42.01 | - of other plastic materials than soft ones | 30% |
| ex42.01 | - of textile fabrics or felt | 30% |
| 42.02 | Travel goods (for example, trunks, suit-cases, hat-boxes, travelling-bags, haversacks, knapsacks, rucksacks, kitbags), handbags, wallets, purses, satchels, brief-cases, collar-boxes, dressing-cases, | |

- 58 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | pouches, toilet-bags, tool-cases and similar containers, of leather or of composition leather, of vulcanised fibre, of artificial plastic sheeting, of paperboard or of textile fabric: | |
| 590 | - of leather or of composition leather, of vulcanised fibre, of plastic materials or of textile fabrics covered with plastic materials: | |
| | - - of leather or of composition leather: | |
| ex590 | - - - bags, weighing each more than 0.5 kg net | 15% |
| ex590 | - - - other travel goods | 20% |
| ex590 | - - - other, such as etuis, boxes, brief-cases, pocket-books and purses; bags weighing each not more than 0.5 kg net | 30% |
| ex590 | - - of other plastic materials than soft ones or vulcanised fibre | 30% |
| 42.03 | Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, of leather or of composition leather: | |
| 100 | - workmen's gloves | 25% |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - boxing and fencing gloves and other sports gloves | 25% |
| ex900 | - - gloves, other, and parts there- of | 16% |
| ex900 | - - belts | 30% |
| ex900 | - - other, excluding clothes | 25% |

- 59 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|---|--------------|
| 42.04 | Articles of leather or of composition leather of a kind used in machinery or mechanical appliances or for industrial purposes: | |
| ex42.04 | - transmission and conveyor belts min.duty p.1 kg | 20% 200:- |
| ex42.04 | - other, excluding machine packing min.duty p.1 kg | 20% 200:- |
| 42.05 | Other articles of leather or of composition leather: | |
| ex42.05 | - pieces of leather or of composition leather, stamped or cut out in special forms but not further manufactured; leather parts for braces | 30% |
| ex42.05 | - leather or composition leather parts of belts | 30% |
| ex42.05 | - other | 25% |
| 42.06 | Articles made from gut, from goldbeater's skin, from bladders or from tendons: | |
| ex42.06 | - strings of animal guts for tennis rackets | free |
| Chapter 43 | | |
| Furskins and artificial fur; manufactures thereof | | |
| 43.02 | Furskins, tanned or dressed, including furskins assembled in plates, crosses and similar forms; pieces or cuttings, of furskin, including heads, paws, tails and the like (not being fabricated): | |

- 60 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 700 | - furskins, which in the undressed form fall within heading 43.01 and which are not assembled in plates, crosses or similar forms: | |
| ex700 | - - of muskrat | 35% |
| ex700 | - - of Astrakhan, Persian, semi-Persian and Tibet sheep and lambs | 35% |
| | - other furskins which are not assembled in plates, crosses or similar forms: | |
| 890 | - - of other animals (than sheep, lambs, goats or kids) | 33% |
| 900 | - furskins, assembled in plates, crosses or similar forms: | |
| ex900 | - - of muskrat skin | 35% |
| ex900 | - - of Astrakhan, Persian, semi-Persian and Tibet sheep and lambs | 35% |
| ex900 | - - of skins of other sheep and lambs or of skins of goats and kids | 35% |
| ex900 | - - of skins of other animals, excluding fox, beaver, sea otter, otter, ermine, marten, mink, sable, lynx, fur seal, chin-chilla, hare or common seal skins | 30% |
| 950 | - pieces or cuttings, of furskins, including heads, paws, tails and the like: | |
| ex950 | - - of muskrat; of Astrakhan, Persian, semi-Persian or Tibet sheep and lambs | 35% |

- 61 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex950 | - of skins of other animals, excluding fox, beaver, sea otter, otter, ermine, marten, mink, sable, lynx, fur seal, chinchilla, hare, common seal, common sheep or common lamb skins | 33% |
| 43.03 | Articles of furskin: | |
| ex43.03 | - of muskrat | 35% |
| ex43.03 | - of Astrakhan, Persian, semi-Persian and Tibet sheep and lambs | 35% |
| ex43.03 | - of skins of other sheep and lambs or of goats and kids | 30% |
| ex43.03 | - of skins of other animals, excluding fox, beaver, sea otter, otter, ermine, marten, mink, sable, lynx, fur seal, chinchilla, hare or common seal skins | 30% |
| 43.04 | Artificial fur and articles made thereof: | |
| | - artificial fur: | |
| ex43.04 | - - on a backing of leather | 25% |
| | - articles of artificial fur: | |
| | - - of artificial fur on a backing of leather: | |
| ex43.04 | - - - gloves, excluding workmen's and sports gloves | 16% |
| ex43.04 | - - - other, excluding clothing | 25% |

- 62 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|---|--------------|
| <u>SECTION IX</u> | | |
| WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD; WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO AND OF OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK | | |
| Chapter 44 | | |
| Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal | | |
| 44.03 | Wood in the rough, whether or not stripped of its bark or merely roughed down: | |
| ex44.03 | - other than coniferous wood, birch, aspens or oak | free |
| 44.04 | Wood, roughly squared or half- squared, but not further manu- factured: | |
| ex44.04 | - other than coniferous wood, birch, aspens or oak | free |
| 44.14 | Veneer sheets and sheets for ply- wood (sawn, sliced or peeled), of a thickness not exceeding five millimetres, whether or not re- inforced with paper or fabric: | |
| ex44.14 | - not reinforced with paper or textile fabric, excluding those of pine, fir, birch or aspen | 3% |
| 44.15 | Plywood, blockboard, laminboard, battenboard and veneered panels, whether or not containing any material other than wood; inlaid wood and wood marquetry: | |

- 63 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 200 | - plywood: | |
| ex200 | - - of other wood than pine, fir, birch or aspen | 3% |
| 44.27 | Standard lamps, table lamps and other lighting fittings, of wood; articles of furniture, of wood, not falling within Chapter 94; caskets, cigarette boxes, trays, fruit bowls, orna- ments and other fancy articles, of wood; cases for cutlery, for drawing instruments or for violins, and similar receptacles, of wood; articles of wood for personal use or adornment, of a kind normally carried in the pocket, in the handbag or on the person; parts of the fore- going articles, of wood: | |
| ex44.27 | - wooden pearls and articles of wooden pearls, excluding neck- laces, bracelets and other objects of personal adornment | 15% |

SECTION XPAPER-MAKING MATERIAL; PAPER AND
PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF

Chapter 48

Paper and paperboard; articles of
paper pulp, of paper or of paper-
board

I. Paper and paperboard, in rolls
or in sheets

48.01 Paper and paperboard (including
cellulose wadding), machine-made,
in rolls or sheets:

- 64 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 990 | - other (than newsprint paper and gray rag paper and paperboard): | |
| ex990 | - - paper, glazed or marbled in the mass | 10% |
| ex990 | - - cellulose wadding | 5% |
| 48.05 | Paper and paperboard, corrugated (with or without flat surface sheets), creped, crinkled, embossed or perforated, in rolls or sheets: | |
| ex48.05 | - paper, creped, pleated, crinkled, embossed or perforated | 10% |
| 48.07 | Paper and paperboard, impregnated, coated, surface-coloured, surface-decorated or printed (not being merely ruled, lined or squared and not constituting printed matter within Chapter 49), in rolls or sheets: | |
| | - other (than those impregnated or coated with bitumen or asphalt or coated with graphite): | |
| 300 | - - impregnated or coated with wax or paraffin or oil; coated with chalk: | |
| ex300 | - - - paper, coated with chalk | 15% |
| 600 | - - treated with glue; coated with carbon mass or other colouring mass; varnished, lacquered, coloured, bronzed or impregnated with other material than wax, paraffin or oil: | |

- 65 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex600 | - - - varnished or lacquered, intended for electric insulation | 10% |
| ex600 | - - - other varnished or lacquered paper, and paper coloured on the surface or bronzed | 20% |
| 700 | - - coated with plastic materials | 10% |
| 800 | - - printed, not falling within sub-headings 48.07.300-48.07.700: | |
| ex800 | - - - paper | 25% |
| 900 | - - other: | |
| ex900 | - - - paper, coated with paper or textile dust | 25% |
| | II. Paper and paperboard cut to size or shape and articles of paper or paperboard | |
| 48.21 | Other articles of paper pulp, paper, paperboard or cellulose wadding: | |
| 909 | - other: | |
| ex909 | - - articles of cellulose wadding | 5% |
| | Chapter 49 | |
| | Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans | |
| 49.08 | Transfers (Decalcomanias) | 10% |

- 66 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 49.11 | Other printed matter, including printed pictures and photographs: | |
| | - pictures, planches and photographs: | |
| 109 | - - other (than those for educational purposes): | |
| ex109 | - - - other than advertising pictures. (Note) | 25% |
| | Notes to sub-heading 49.11.109. | |
| | Note 2. Illustrations belonging to and imported with printed books are dutiable with and as parts of such works. | |
| | Note 3. No account is taken of simple fittings for hanging or supporting pictures. | |

SECTION XI

TEXTILES AND TEXTILE ARTICLES

Chapter 50

Silk and waste silk

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 50.01 | Silk-worm cocoons suitable for reeling | 6% |
| 50.02 | Raw silk (not thrown) | 6% |
| 50.03 | Silk waste (including cocoons unsuitable for reeling, silk noils and pulled or garnetted rags) | 6% |

- 67 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 50.04 | Silk yarn, other than yarn of noil or other waste silk, not put up for retail sale | 5% |
| 50.05 | Yarn spun from silk waste other than noil, not put up for retail sale | 5% |
| 50.06 | Yarn spun from noil silk, not put up for retail sale | 5% |
| 50.07 | Silk yarn and yarn spun from noil or other waste silk, put up for retail sale | 18% |
| 50.08 | Silk-worm gut; imitation catgut of silk | 6% |
| 50.09 | Woven fabrics of silk or of waste silk other than noil | 30% |
| 50.10 | Woven fabrics of noil silk | 30% |

Chapter 51

Man-made fibres (continuous)

| | | |
|-------|---|---|
| 51.01 | Yarn of man-made fibres (continuous), not put up for retail sale: | |
| 400 | - of synthetic man-made fibres (Note) | 25% ** t free) t 10%) t 15%) |
| 900 | - of transformed fibres (Note) | 30% ** t free) t 10%) |

Note 1 to heading 51.01.
Yarn, classified under this heading and used by the industry for the manufacture of fishing nets shall

*)
**) See notes, page 179.

- 68 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | be duty free, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers. | |
| | Note 3 to sub-headings 51.01.400 and 51.01.900. Synthetic yarn of more than 40 deniers and transformed fibres, classified under these sub-headings and used by the industry as raw material for the manufacture of tyres for vehicles, shall pay a duty of 10 per cent ad valorem, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers. | |
| | Note 4 to sub-heading 51.01.400. Yarn of not more than 40 deniers, classified under this sub-heading and used by the industry as raw material for the manufacture of textile goods, shall pay a duty of 15 per cent ad valorem, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers. | |
| 51.02 | Monofil, strip (artificial straw and the like) and imitation catgut, of man-made fibre materials | 4% |
| 51.03 | Yarn of man-made fibres (continuous), put up for retail sale | 20% |
| 51.04 | Woven fabrics of man-made fibres (continuous), including woven fabrics of monofil or strip of heading No. 51.01 or 51.02: - of synthetic man-made fibres: | |

- 69 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 410 | - - cord fabrics | 25% |
| 491 | - - printed or woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the design exceeding 12: | |
| ex491 | - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 700:- |
| ex491 | - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 615:- |
| 499 | - - other: | |
| ex499 | - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 615:- |
| ex499 | - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 550:- |
| | - of transformed fibres: | |
| 910 | - - cord fabrics | 25% |
| | - - containing natural silk and/or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01, together more than 85 per cent of the weight: | |
| 920 | - - - printed or woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the design exceeding 12: | |
| ex920 | - - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 950:- |
| ex920 | - - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 800:- |

- 70 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 930 | - - - other: | |
| ex930 | - - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 800:- |
| ex930 | - - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 600:- |
| | - - other: | |
| 950 | - - - printed or woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the design exceeding 12: | |
| ex950 | - - - - weighing not more than 100g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 700:- |
| ex950 | - - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 615:- |
| 990 | - - - other: | |
| ex990 | - - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 615:- |
| ex990 | - - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 550:- |

Chapter 52

Metallised textiles

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 52.01 | Metallised yarn, being textile yarn spun with metal or covered with metal by any process | 85% |
|-------|---|-----|

- 71 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|----------------------------|---|--------------|
| 52.02 | Woven fabrics of metal thread or of metallised yarn, of a kind used in articles of apparel, as furnishing fabrics or the like | 100% |
| Chapter 53 | | |
| Wool and other animal hair | | |
| 53.01 | Sheep's or lambs' wool, not carded or combed | free |
| 53.05 | Sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair (fine or coarse), carded or combed: | |
| ex53.05 | - sheep's or lambs' wool | free |
| 53.06 | Yarn of carded sheep's or lambs' wool (woollen yarn), not put up for retail sale: | |
| | - other (than effect yarn): | |
| 002 | - - single: | |
| ex002 | - - - unbleached, undyed or fugitive-dyed | 6% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 60:- |
| 009 | - - of two or more strands | 6% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 60:- |
| 53.07 | Yarn of combed sheep's or lambs' wool (worsted yarn), not put up for retail sale: | |
| | - other (than effect yarn): | |
| 002 | - - single: | |
| ex002 | - - - unbleached, undyed or fugitive-dyed | 6% |
| | min. duty 1 kg | 60:- |
| 009 | - - of two or more strands | 6% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 60:- |

- 72 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 53.08 | Yarn of fine animal hair (carded or combed), not put up for retail sale: | |
| | - other (than effect yarn): | |
| | - - single: | |
| ex53.08 | - - - unbleached, undyed or fugitive-dyed | 6% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 60:- |
| ex53.08 | - - of two or more strands | 6% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 60:- |
| 53.10 | Yarn of sheep's or lambs' wool, of horsehair or of other animal hair (fine or coars), put up for retail sale: | |
| ex53.10 | - other than of horsehair | 12% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 125:- |
| 53.11 | Woven fabrics of sheep's or lambs' wool or of fine animal hair: | |
| | - containing together more than 5 per cent by weight natural silk and/or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01: | |
| 001 | - - weighing more than 500 g per sq.m. | 40% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 525:- |
| 002 | - - weighing more than 200 g but not more than 500 g per sq.m. | 40% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 650:- |
| 003 | - - weighing not more than 200 g per sq.m. | 40% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 800:- |

- 73 -

SCHEDULE XXIV- FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| | - other: | |
| 007 | - - weighing more than 500 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 24% 250:- |
| 008 | - - weighing more than 200 g but not more than 500 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 24% 340:- |
| 009 | - - weighing not more than 200 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 32% 500:- |
| 53.12 | Woven fabrics of coarse animal hair other than horsehair min.duty p.1 kg | 32% 450:- |
| 53.13 | Woven fabrics of horsehair min.duty p.1 kg | 32% 450:- |
| Chapter 54 | | |
| Flax and ramie | | |
| 54.02 | Ramie, raw or processed but not spun; ramie noils and waste (including pulled or garnetted rags): | |
| 009 | - other (than tarred or dyed ramie noils) | free |
| 54.03 | Flax or ramie yarn, not put up for retail sale: | |
| | - of two or more strands: | |
| 008 | - - unbleached and undyed: | |
| ex008 | - - - up to No.18 inclusive min.duty 1 kg | 7% 30:- |
| ex008 | - - - over No.18 min.duty 1 kg | 7% 45:- |

- 74 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 009 | - - other: | |
| ex009 | - - - up to No.18 inclusive min.duty 1 kg | 5% 70:- |
| ex009 | - - - over No.18 min.duty 1 kg | 5% 55:- |
| 54.04 | Flax or ramie yarn, put up for retail sale min.duty p.1 kg | 7% 30:- |
| 54.05 | Woven fabrics of flax or of ramie: | |
| 001 | - woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the design exceeding 8; fabrics with woven names, letters or numbers min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 375:- |
| | - other: | |
| | - - unbleached and undyed: | |
| 003 | - - - weighing more than 500 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 120:- |
| 009 | - - other: | |
| ex009 | - - - containing in a surface of 1 sq.cm. not more than 25 warp and weft threads, counted to- gether min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 330:- |
| Chapter 55 | | |
| Cotton | | |
| 55.01 | Cotton, not carded or combed: | |

- 75 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| ex55.01 | - other than bleached or dyed | free |
| 55.04 | Cotton, carded or combed | 5% |
| 55.05 | Cotton yarn, not put up for retail sale: | |
| 001 | - sewing cotton min.duty p.1 kg | 12% 144:- |
| 002 | - other mercerized yarns and effect yarns min.duty 1 kg | 9% 90:- |
| | - other yarn: | |
| | - - single: | |
| 003 | - - - up to No.20 inclusive: | |
| ex003 | - - - - unbleached and undyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 34:50 |
| ex003 | - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 41:50 |
| 005 | - - - over No.20: | |
| | - - - - over No.20 but not over No.40: | |
| ex005 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 43:- |
| ex005 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 54:- |
| | - - - - over No.40 but not over No.60: | |
| ex005 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 50:- |
| ex005 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 62:- |
| | - - - - over No.60: | |

- 76 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex005 | - - - - - unbleached and undyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 62:- |
| ex005 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 69:- |
| | - - of two or more strands: | |
| 008 | - - - up to No.20 inclusive: | |
| | - - - - once twisted: | |
| ex008 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 47:- |
| ex008 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 52:- |
| | - - - - of several strands, multiple twist: | |
| ex008 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 50:- |
| ex008 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 62:- |
| 009 | - - - over No. 20: | |
| | - - - - over No. 20 but not over No. 40: | |
| | - - - - - once twisted: | |
| ex009 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 50:- |
| ex009 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 59:- |
| | - - - - of several strands, multiple twist: | |
| ex009 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 58:- |
| ex009 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 69:- |

- 77 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| | - - - - over No.40 but not over No.60: | |
| | - - - - - once twisted: | |
| ex009 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 62:- |
| ex009 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 83:- |
| | - - - - - of several strands, multiple twist: | |
| ex009 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 69:- |
| ex009 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 76:- |
| | - - - - over No. 60: | |
| | - - - - - once twisted: | |
| ex009 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 90:- |
| ex009 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 111:- |
| | - - - - - of several strands, multiple twist: | |
| ex009 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty 1 kg | 8% 90:- |
| ex009 | - - - - - other min.duty 1 kg | 8% 100:- |
| 55.06 | Cotton yarn, put up for retail sale: | |
| ex55.06 | - sewing cotton min.duty p.1 kg | 13% 166:- |
| ex55.06 | - other min.duty p.1 kg | 13% 166:- |

- 78 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 55.07 | Cotton gauze: | |
| | - woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the design exceeding 12: | |
| ex55.07 | - - unbleached and undyed min.duty p.l kg | 30% 931:- |
| ex55.07 | - - other min.duty p.l kg | 30% 764:- |
| | - other: | |
| ex55.07 | - - unbleached and undyed min.duty p.l kg | 30% 430:- |
| ex55.07 | - - other min.duty p.l kg | 30% 639:- |
| 55.08 | Terry towelling and similar terry fabrics, of cotton min.duty p.l kg | 30% 451:- |
| 55.09 | Other woven fabrics of cotton: | |
| | - containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01: | |
| 150 | - - printed or woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the design exceeding 12: | |
| ex150 | - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.l kg | 50% 700:- |
| ex150 | - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.l kg | 50% 615:- |
| 250 | - - other: | |

- 79 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| ox250 | - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 615:- |
| ex250 | - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 550:- |
| | - other: | |
| | - - other: | |
| 580 | - - - woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the design exceed- ing 12: | |
| | - - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m.: | |
| ex580 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 347:- |
| ex580 | - - - - - other min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 417:- |
| | - - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m.: | |
| ex580 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 931:- |
| ox580 | - - - - - other min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 764:- |
| | - - - other: | |
| | - - - - weighing more than 250 g per sq.m.: | |
| 810 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 152:- |
| 820 | - - - - - other min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 284:- |
| | - - - - weighing more than 100 but not more than 200 g per sq.m.: | |

- 80 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| 830 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 208:- |
| 840 | - - - - - other: | |
| ex840 | - - - - - woven from dyed yarns min.duty p.1 kg | 25% 291:- |
| cx840 | - - - - - bleached or dyed min.duty p.1 kg | 25% 333:- |
| ex840 | - - - - - printed, less than 88 cm. in width min.duty p.1 kg | 28% 354:- |
| ex840 | - - - - - printed, 88 cm. or more in width min.duty p.1 kg | 25% 354:- |
| | - - - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m.: | |
| 870 | - - - - - unbleached and un- dyed min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 430:- |
| 890 | - - - - - other: | |
| | - - - - - containing in a surface of 1 sq. cm. not more than 40 warp and weft threads, counted together: | |
| ex890 | - - - - - woven from dyed yarns min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 639:- |
| ex890 | - - - - - other min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 514:- |
| | - - - - - containing in a surface of 1 sq. cm. more than 40 warp and weft threads, counted together: | |

- 81 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex890 | - - - - - woven from dyed yarns min.duty p.1 kg. | 30% 403:- |
| ex890 | - - - - - bleached or dyed min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 556:- |
| ex890 | - - - - - printed, less than 88 cm. in width min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 695:- |
| cx890 | - - - - - printed, 88 cm. or more in width min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 695:- |

Chapter 56

Man-made fibres (discontinuous)

| | | |
|-------|---|--------------|
| 56.02 | Continuous filament tow for the manufacture of man-made fibres (discontinuous): | |
| 100 | - of synthetic fibres | 25% |
| | - of transformed fibres: | |
| 201 | - - for the manufacture of cigarette filters | 30% |
| 209 | - - other | 30% |
| 56.05 | Yarn of man-made fibres (discontinuous or waste), not put up for retail sale: | |
| 001 | - sewing thread min.duty p.1 kg | 12% 144:- |
| 002 | - other mercerized yarns and effect yarns min.duty 1 kg | 9% 90:- |
| | - other yarns: | |
| | - - single: | |

- 82 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 003 | - - - up to No.20 inclusive min.duty 1 kg | 8% 41:50 |
| 004 | - - - over No.20: | |
| ex004 | - - - - over No.20 but not over No.40 min.duty 1 kg | 8% 54:- |
| ex004 | - - - - over No.40 but not over No.60 min.duty 1 kg | 8% 62:- |
| ex004 | - - - - over No.60 min.duty 1 kg | 8% 69:- |
| | - - of two or more strands: | |
| 008 | - - - up to No.20 inclusive: | |
| ex008 | - - - - once twisted min.duty 1 kg | 8% 52:- |
| ex008 | - - - - of several strands, multiple twist min.duty 1 kg | 8% 62:- |
| 009 | - - - over No.20: | |
| | - - - - over No.20 but not over No.40: | |
| ex009 | - - - - - once twisted min.duty 1 kg | 8% 59:- |
| ex009 | - - - - - of several strands, multiple twist min.duty 1 kg | 8% 69:- |
| | - - - - over No.40 but not over No.60: | |
| ex009 | - - - - - once twisted min.duty 1 kg | 8% 83:- |
| ex009 | - - - - - of several strands, multiple twist min.duty 1 kg | 8% 76:- |
| | - - - - over No.60: | |

- 83 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| cx009 | - - - - - once twisted min.duty 1 kg | 8% 111:- |
| ex009 | - - - - - of several strands, multiple twist min.duty 1 kg | 8% 100:- |
| 56.06 | Yarn of man-made fibres (dis- continuous or waste), put up for retail sale: | |
| ex56.06 | - sewing thread min.duty p.1 kg | 13% 166:- |
| ex56.06 | - other min.duty p.1 kg | 13% 166:- |
| 56.07 | Woven fabrics of man-made fibres (discontinuous or waste): | |
| | - containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling with- in heading 51.01: | |
| 001 | - - printed or woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads with- in the designs exceeding 12: | |
| ex001 | - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 700:- |
| ex001 | - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 615:- |
| 003 | - - other: | |
| ex003 | - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 615:- |
| ex003 | - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 50% 550:- |
| | - other: | |

- 84 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| | - - other: | |
| 910 | - - - woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the designs exceeding 12: | |
| ex910 | - - - - weighing more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 417:- |
| ex910 | - - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 764:- |
| | - - - other: | |
| 920 | - - - - weighing more than 250 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 284:- |
| 950 | - - - - weighing more than 100 but not more than 250 g per sq.m.: | |
| ex950 | - - - - - woven from dyed yarns min.duty p.1 kg | 25% 291:- |
| ex950 | - - - - - printed, less than 88 cm. in width min.duty p.1 kg | 28% 354:- |
| ex950 | - - - - - printed, 88 cm. or more in width min.duty p.1 kg | 25% 354:- |
| ex950 | - - - - - other min.duty p.1 kg | 25% 333:- |
| 990 | - - - - weighing not more than 100 g per sq.m.: | |
| | - - - - - containing in a surface of 1 sq.cm. not more than 40 warp and weft threads counted together: | |

- 85 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| ex990 | - - - - - woven from dyed yarns min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 639:- |
| ex990 | - - - - - other min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 514:- |
| | - - - - - containing in a sur- face of 1 sq.cm. more than 40 warp and weft threads counted to- gether: | |
| ex990 | - - - - - woven from dyed yarns min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 403:- |
| ex990 | - - - - - printed min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 695:- |
| ex990 | - - - - - other min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 556:- |

Chapter 57

Other vegetable textile materials;
paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper
yarn

| | | |
|-------|--|------|
| 57.02 | Manila hemp (abaca) (<i>Musa textilis</i>), raw or processed but not spun; tow and waste of manila hemp (in- cluding pulled or garnetted rags or ropes): | |
| 009 | - other (than tarred or dyed Manila hemp tow): | |
| ex009 | - - other than untarred or undyed tow and waste | free |
| 57.03 | Jute, raw or processed but not spun; tow and waste of jute (including pulled or garnetted rags or ropes): | |

- 86 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 009 | - other (than tarred or dyed jute tow): | |
| ex009 | - - other than untarred or undyed tow and waste | free |
| 57.04 | Other vegetable textile fibres, raw or processed but not spun; waste of such fibres (including pulled or garnetted rags or ropes): | |
| 009 | - other (than tarred or dyed tow): | |
| ex009 | - - other than untarred or undyed tow and waste | free |
| 57.05 | Yarn of true hemp: | |
| 001 | - put up for retail sale min.duty p. 1 kg | 7% 30:- |
| | - other: | |
| 008 | - - unbleached and undyed: | |
| | - - - of two or more strands: | |
| ex008 | - - - - up to No.18 inclusive min.duty 1 kg | 7% 30:- |
| ex008 | - - - - over No.18 min.duty 1 kg | 7% 45:- |
| 009 | - - other: | |
| | - - - of two or more strands: | |
| ex009 | - - - - up to No.18 inclusive min.duty 1 kg | 5% 70:- |
| ex009 | - - - - over No.18 min.duty 1 kg | 5% 55:- |
| 57.06 | Yarn of jute: | |
| 001 | - put up for retail sale min.duty p. 1 kg | 7% 30:- |
| 57.07 | Yarn of other vegetable textile fibres: | |

- 87 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | - other (than yarn of coconut fibres): | |
| 901 | - - put up for retail sale min.duty p.1 kg | 7% 30:- |
| | - - other: | |
| 905 | - - - unbleached and undyed: | |
| | - - - - of two or more strands: | |
| ex905 | - - - - - up to No.18 inclusive min.duty 1 kg | 7% 30:- |
| ex905 | - - - - - over No.18 min.duty 1 kg | 7% 45:- |
| 909 | - - - other: | |
| | - - - - of two or more strands: | |
| ex909 | - - - - - up to No.18 inclusive min.duty 1 kg | 5% 70:- |
| ex909 | - - - - - over No.18 min.duty 1 kg | 5% 55:- |
| 57.09 | Woven fabrics of true hemp: | |
| 001 | - weighing more than 500 g per sq.m.: | |
| cx001 | - - unbleached and undyed min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 120:- |
| 009 | - weighing not more than 500 g per sq.m.: | |
| ex009 | - - woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the designs exceeding 8 min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 375:- |

- 88 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | - - other: | |
| | - - - other than unbleached and undyed fabrics: | |
| ox009 | - - - - containing in a surface of 1 sq.cm. not more than 25 warp and weft threads counted together min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 330:- |
| 57.11 | Woven fabrics of other vegetable textile fibres: | |
| | - other (than fabrics of coconut fibres): | |
| 008 | - - unbleached and undyed: | |
| ex008 | - - - woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the designs exceeding 8 min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 375:- |
| | - - - other: | |
| cx008 | - - - - weighing more than 500 g per sq.m. min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 120:- |
| 009 | - - other: | |
| ex009 | - - - woven with designs, the weave design being visible and the number of threads within the designs exceeding 8 min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 375:- |
| | - - - other: | |
| ex009 | - - - - containing in a surface of 1 sq.cm. not more than 25 warp and weft threads counted together min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 330:- |

- 89 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|--|--------------|
| Chapter 58. | | |
| Carpets, mats, matting and tapestries; pile and chenille fabrics; narrow fabrics; trimmings; tulle and other net fabrics; lace; embroidery | | |
| 58.01 | Carpets, carpeting and rugs, knotted (made up or not): | |
| | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair: | |
| 101 | - - with not more than 180 knots per linear metre | 35% |
| | min. duty p. 1 kg | 400:- |
| 109 | - - with more than 180 knots per linear metre | 35% |
| | min. duty p. 1 kg | 800:- |
| 58.02 | Other carpets, carpeting, rugs, mats and matting, and "Kelem", "Schumacks" and "Karamanie" rugs and the like (made up or not): | |
| | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair: | |
| 210 | - - pile fabrics | 40% |
| | min. duty p. 1 kg | 625:- |
| 290 | - - other | 40% |
| | min. duty p. 1 kg | 340:- |

- 90 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 500 | - of coconut fibres min.duty p.1 kg | 10% 40:- |
| 58.04 | Woven pile fabrics and chenille fabrics (other than terry towelling or similar terry fabrics of cotton falling within heading No. 55.08 and fabrics falling within heading No. 58.05): | |
| 100 | - of natural silk | 15% |
| 200 | - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 550:- |
| 500 | - of cotton or man-made fibres falling within heading 56.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 451:- |
| 58.05 | Narrow woven fabrics, and narrow fabrics (bolduc) consisting of warp without weft assembled by means of an adhesive, other than goods falling within heading No. 58.06: | |
| 001 | - of metal thread or metallised textile yarn, of a kind used in articles of apparel, as furnishings or the like | 100% |
| 002 | - of natural silk | 20% |
| 003 | - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 50% |
| 005 | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair min.duty p.1 kg | 32% 470:- |
| | - of cotton or man-made fibres falling within heading 56.01: | |

- 91 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 006 | - - containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 50% |
| 007 | - - other: | |
| ex007 | - - - pile fabrics min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 550:- |
| | - of other textile materials: | |
| 009 | - - other (than webbing) min.duty p.1 kg | 32% 225:- |
| 58.07 | Chenille yarn, gimped yarn (other than metallised yarn of heading No. 52.01 and gimped horsehair yarn); braids and ornamental trimmings in the piece; tassels, pompons and the like: - chenille yarn: | |
| 110 | - - of natural silk: | |
| ex110 | - - - put up for retail sale | 18% |
| ex110 | - - - other | 5% |
| 191 | - - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01: | |
| ex191 | - - - put up for retail sale | 20% |
| | - - - other: | |
| ex191 | - - - - of synthetic man-made fibres | 25% |
| ex191 | - - - - other | 30% |
| 193 | - - of cotton or man-made fibres falling within heading 56.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 9% 90:- |
| 199 | - - of other textile materials (excluding sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair and jute) min.duty p.1 kg | 7% 30:- |

- 92 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| | - other: | |
| 991 | - - of natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01: | |
| ex991 | - - - of natural silk | 20% |
| ex991 | - - - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 50% |
| 992 | - - of metal thread or metallised textile yarn | 100% |
| 993 | - - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair | 32% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 470:- |
| | - - of cotton or man-made fibres falling within heading 56.01: | |
| 994 | - - - containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 50% |
| 999 | - - of other textile materials | 32% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 225:- |
| 58.08 | Tulle and other net fabrics (but not including woven, knitted or crocheted fabrics), plain: | |
| | - other (than fishing nets, sold by metre): | |
| 003 | - - of natural silk | 20% |
| 005 | - - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 55% |
| 009 | - - of other textile materials: | |
| | - - - of cotton or man-made fibres falling within heading 56.01: | |
| ex009 | - - - - curtain tissues of twisted yarns | 40% |
| ex009 | - - - - other | 35% |

- 93 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| 58.09 | Tulle and other net fabrics (but not including woven, knitted or crocheted fabrics), figured; hand or mechanically made lace, in the piece, in strips or in motifs: | |
| 001 | - of natural silk | 20% FR |
| 003 | - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 (Note) | 55%** |
| | Note to sub-heading 58.09.003. Goods, classified under this sub- heading and used by the industry as raw material for the manu- facture of textile goods, shall pay a duty of 35 per cent ad valorem, on the conditions pre- scribed by the Council of Ministers. | t 35% * |
| 009 | - of other textile materials: | |
| | - - of cotton or man-made fibres falling within heading 56.01: | |
| ex009 | - - - curtain tissues of twisted yarns | 40% |
| ex009 | - - - other (Note) | 35%** t 30% * |
| | Note to sub-heading 58.09.ex009. Goods, classified under this sub- heading and used by the industry as raw materials for the manu- facture of textile articles, shall pay a duty of 30 per cent ad valorem, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers. | |

*) See notes, pages 179.
**)

- 94 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---|
| 58.10 | Embroidery, in the piece, in strips or in motifs: | |
| 001 | - of natural silk | 150% of the duty on the fabric |
| 003 | - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 (Note) | 150% of** the duty on the fabric t 35% * |
| | Note to sub-heading 58.10.003. Goods, classified under this sub-heading and used by the industry as raw material for the manufacture of textile articles, shall pay a duty of 35 per cent ad valorem, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers. | * |
| 009 | - of other textile materials: | |
| ex009 | - - of cotton or man-made fibres falling within heading 56.01 (Note) | 150% of** the duty on the fabric t 30% * |
| | Note to sub-heading 58.10.ex009. Goods, classified under this sub-heading and used by the industry as raw material for the manufacture of textile articles, shall pay a duty of 30 per cent ad valorem, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers. | * |
| ex009 | - - of other textile materials | 150% of the duty on the fabric |

*)
**) See notes, page 179.

- 95 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Chapter 59 | | |
| | Wadding and felt; twine, cordage, ropes and cables; special fabrics; impregnated and coated fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use | |
| 59.01 | Wadding and articles of wadding; textile flock and dust and mill neps: | |
| | - wadding: | |
| | - - of cotton or man-made fibres falling within heading 56.01: | |
| 102 | - - - other (than chemically cleaned) | 5% |
| | - articles of wadding: | |
| | - - of cotton or man-made fibres falling within heading 56.01: | |
| 292 | - - - other (than of chemically cleaned wadding) | 5% |
| 59.02 | Felt and articles of felt, whether or not impregnated or coated: | |
| | - felt: | |
| | - - not impregnated or coated: | |
| 001 | - - - of sheep's or lambs' wool or fine animal hair, weighing more than 500 g per sq.m. | 30% |
| | - - impregnated or coated: | |
| 009 | - - - other (than asphalted or tarred felt): | |
| ex009 | - - - - impregnated or coated with artificial resin min.duty p.1 kg | 30% 180:- |

- 96 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 59.04 | Twine, cordage, ropes and cables, plaited or not: | |
| | - not plaited: | |
| 125 | - - of natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01: | |
| ex125 | - - - of natural silk | 20% |
| | - - - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01: | |
| ex125 | - - - - other than cables and ropes | 40% |
| 135 | - - of cotton or man-made fibres falling within heading 56.01: | |
| ex135 | - - - of more than 10 mm. in thickness | 25% |
| | min. duty 1 kg | 45:- |
| | - - - of not more than 10 mm. in thickness: | |
| ex135 | - - - - twine and sail yarn | 25% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 55:- |
| | - - - - other: | |
| ex135 | - - - - - of more than 5 mm. in thickness | 25% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 55:- |
| | - - of flax or hemp: | |
| 149 | - - - other (than single yarn of hemp): | |
| ex149 | - - - - of more than 10 mm. in thickness | 25% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 45:- |
| | - - - - of not more than 10 mm. in thickness: | |
| ex149 | - - - - - twine and sail yarn | 25% |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 55:- |
| | - - - - - other: | |

- 97 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| ex149 | - - - - - of more than 5 mm. in thickness min.duty 1 kg | 25% 55:- |
| | - - of other textile materials: | |
| 193 | - - - single: | |
| ex193 | - - - - sisal yarn for harvesters and binding machines min.duty 1 kg | 4% 3:- |
| 199 | - - - other: | |
| cx199 | - - - - of more than 10 mm. in thickness min.duty 1 kg | 25% 45:- |
| | - - - - of not more than 10 mm. in thickness: | |
| ex199 | - - - - - twine and sail yarn min.duty 1 kg | 25% 55:- |
| | - - - - - other: | |
| ex199 | - - - - - of more than 5 mm. in thickness min.duty 1 kg | 25% 55:- |
| | - plaited: | |
| 915 | - - of natural silk or man- made fibres falling with- in heading 51.01: | |
| ex915 | - - - of natural silk | 20% |
| ex915 | - - - of man-made fibres fall- ing within heading 51.01 | 50% |
| 990 | - - of other textile materials: | |
| ex990 | - - - unbleached and undyed cables and ropes, of vegetable textile materials | 25% |

- 98 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 59.08 | Textile fabrics impregnated or coated with preparations of cellulose derivatives or of other artificial plastic materials: | |
| | - other: | |
| | - - other: | |
| 009 | - - - other | 30% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 180:- |
| 59.10 | Linoleum and materials prepared on a textile base in a similar manner to linoleum, whether or not cut to shape or of a kind used as floor coverings; floor coverings consisting of a coating applied on a textile base, cut to shape or not | 12% |
| 59.15 | Textile hosepiping and similar tubing, with or without lining, armour or accessories of other materials: | |
| ex59.15 | - of vegetable textile materials, not containing unhardened rubber or soft plastic materials | 15% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 150:- |
| 59.16 | Transmission, conveyor or elevator belts or belting, of textile material, whether or not strengthened with metal or other material | 22% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 200:- |
| 59.17 | Textile fabrics and textile articles, of a kind commonly used in machinery or plant: | |
| | - bolting cloth: | |

- 99 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 120 | - - of natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01: | |
| ex120 | - - - of natural silk | 2% |
| ex120 | - - - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 2% * |
| 190 | - - of other textile materials: | |
| ex190 | - - - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.02 | 2% * |
| | - woven textile felt, tubular or endless with single, double or multiple warp and/or weft, or flat woven with double or multiple warp and/or weft, whether or not impregnated or coated: | |
| 201 | - - of cotton | 12% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 110:- |
| 209 | - - of other textile materials: | |
| cx209 | - - - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair | 6% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 100:- |
| 300 | - straining cloth and press cloth: | |
| ex300 | - - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair | 6% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 100:- |
| 900 | - other | 10% |

Chapter 60

Knitted or crocheted goods

60.01 Knitted or crocheted fabric, not elastic nor rubberised:

* See notes, page 179.

-100 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---------------|
| 100 | - of natural silk min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 3200:- |
| 200 | - of synthetic man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 2360:- |
| 300 | - of transformed man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 2360:- |
| 400 | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair min.duty p.1 kg | 27% 520:- |
| 60.02 | Gloves, mittens and mitts, knitted or crocheted, not elastic nor rubberised: | |
| 100 | - of natural silk | 35% |
| 300 | - of man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 35% |
| 400 | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair min.duty p.1 kg | 27% 800:- |
| 60.03 | Stockings, under stockings, socks, ankle-socks, sockettes and the like, knitted or crocheted, not elastic nor rubberised: | |
| 100 | - of natural silk min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 3500:- |
| | - of synthetic man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01: | |
| | - - women's full length and knee length stockings: | |
| 221 | - - - weighing more than 20 g net a pair min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 1675:- |

- 101 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|
| 223 | - - - weighing not more than 20 g net a pair min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 1675:- |
| 280 | - - other min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 1675:- |
| 300 | - of transformed man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 1675:- |
| 400 | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair: | |
| ex400 | - - with seams or in two or more colours min.duty p.1 kg | 27% 575:- |
| ex400 | - - other min.duty p.1 kg | 27% 800:- |
| 60.04 | Under garments, knitted or crocheted, not elastic nor rubberised: | |
| 100 | - of natural silk min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 3500:- |
| 200 | - of synthetic man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 1850:- |
| 300 | - of transformed man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 1850:- |
| | min. duty p.1kg | 35% 1700:- |
| 400 | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair min.duty p.1 kg | 27% 800:- |

- 102 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|---|---------------|
| 60.05 | Outer garments and other articles, knitted or crocheted, not elastic nor rubberised: | |
| 100 | - of natural silk min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 3500:- |
| 200 | - of synthetic man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 1850:- |
| 300 | - of transformed man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 1850:- |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 35% 1700:- |
| 400 | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair min.duty p.1 kg | 27% 900:- |
| Chapter 61 | | |
| Articles of apparel and clothing accessories of textile fabric, other than knitted or crocheted goods | | |
| 61.01 | Men's and boys' outer garments: | |
| | - of textile fabrics or felt, rubberised or containing elastic rubber threads or treated with artificial resin: | |
| 002 | - - other (than those containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01) min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 400:- |

- 103 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---------------|
| | - of textile fabrics or felt, oiled or treated with materials based on drying oil or cellulose derivatives: | |
| 004 | - - other (than those containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 15% 130:- |
| | - of other textile fabrics or felt: | |
| 005 | - - of lace, tulle or other net fabrics, or of woven fabrics or felt containing natural silk, man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01, fine metal thread or metalised textile yarn | 50% |
| 006 | - - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair: | |
| ex006 | - - - with embroidery, lace or furskins, or with linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 45% 2000:- |
| ex006 | - - - other min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 1100:- |
| 009 | - - other: | |
| ex009 | - - - without embroidery, lace or furskins, and without linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 1100:- |

- 104 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---------------|
| 61.02 | Women's, girls' and infants' outer garments: | |
| | - of textile fabrics or felt, rubberised or containing elastic rubber threads or treated with artificial resin: | |
| 002 | - - other (than those containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01) min.duty p.1 kg | 40% 400:- |
| | - of textile fabrics or felt, oiled or treated with materials based on drying oil or cellulose derivatives: | |
| 004 | - - other (than those containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01) min.duty p.1 kg | 15% 130:- |
| | - of other textile fabrics or felt: | |
| 005 | - - of lace, tulle or other net fabrics, or of woven fabrics or felt containing natural silk, man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01, fine metal thread or metallised textile yarn | 50% |
| 006 | - - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair: | |
| ex006 | - - - with embroidery, lace or furskins, or with linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.1 kg | 45% 2000:- |

- 105 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---------------|
| ex006 | - - - other min.duty p.l kg | 40% 1100:- |
| 009 | - - other: | |
| ex009 | - - - without embroidery, lace or furskins, and without linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.l kg | 40% 1100:- |
| 61.03 | Men's and boys' under garments, including collars, shirt fronts and cuffs: | |
| 300 | - of lace, tulle or other net fabrics, or of woven textile fabrics or felt containing natural silk, man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01, fine metal thread or metallised textile yarn | 50% |
| 400 | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair: | |
| ex400 | - - with embroidery, lace or furskins, or with linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 min.duty p.l kg | 45% 2000:- |
| ex400 | - - other min.duty p.l kg | 40% 1100:- |
| 900 | - other: | |

- 106 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|----------------|
| ex900 | - - without embroidery, lace or furskins, and without linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 40% 1100:-- |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | |
| 61.04 | Women's, girls' and infants' under garments: | |
| 300 | - of lace, tulle or other net fabrics, or of woven textile fabrics or felt containing natural silk, man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01, fine metal thread or metallised textile yarn | 50% |
| 400 | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair: | |
| ex400 | - - with embroidery, lace or furskins, or with linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 45% 2000:-- |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | |
| ex400 | - - other | 40% 1100:-- |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - without embroidery, lace or furskins, and without linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 40% 1100:-- |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | |

- 107 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 61.08 | Collars, tuckers, fallals, bodice-fronts, jabots, cuffs, flounces, yokes and similar accessories and trimmings for women's and girls' garments: | |
| ex61.08 | - of lace, tulle or other net fabrics, or of woven textile fabrics or felt containing natural silk, man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01, fine metal thread or metallised textile yarn | 50% |
| | - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair: | |
| ex61.08 | - - with embroidery, lace or furskins, or with linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 50% |
| ex61.08 | - - other | 40% |
| | - other: | |
| ex61.08 | - - without embroidery, lace or furskins, and without linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 40% |
| 61.09 | Corsets, corset-belts, suspender-belts, brassières, braces, suspenders, garters and the like (including such articles of knitted or crocheted fabric), whether or not elastic: | |
| 020 | - corsets, corset-belts, suspender-belts, brassières: | |

- 108 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| ex020 | - - of woven fabric containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 or fine metal thread or metallised textile yarn | 50% |
| ex020 | - - other | 40% |
| 61.10 | Gloves, mittens, mitts, stockings, socks and sockettes, not being knitted or crocheted goods: | |
| 001 | - of textile fabrics or felt, rubberised or containing elastic rubber threads or treated with artificial resin or oiled or treated with materials based on drying oil or cellulose derivatives: | |
| ex001 | - - not containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 40% |
| 009 | - of other textile fabrics or felt: | |
| ex009 | - - of lace, tulle or other net fabrics, or of woven textile fabrics or felt containing natural silk, man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01, fine metal thread or metallised textile yarn | 45% |
| | - - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair: | |
| ex009 | - - - with embroidery, lace or furskins, or with linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 45% |

- 109 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| ex009 | - - - other | 40% |
| | - - other: | |
| ex009 | - - - without embroidery, lace or furskins, and without linings, facings or trimmings con- taining natural silk or man- made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 40% |
| 61.11 | Made up accessories for articles of apparel (for example, dress shields, shoulder and other pads, belts, muffs, sleeve protectors, pockets): | |
| | - belts | |
| 005 | - other accessories, made from fine metal thread or metallised textile yarn, as epaulettes and the like | 100% |
| | - other: | |
| 007 | - - of textile fabrics or felt, rubberised or containing elastic rubber threads or treated with artificial resin, oiled or treated with materials based on drying oil or cellulose derivatives: | |
| ex007 | - - - not containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01 | 40% |
| 009 | - - other: | |
| ex009 | - - - of lace, tulle or other net fabrics, or of woven textile fabrics or felt containing natural silk, man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01, fine metal thread or metallised textile yarn | 50% |

- 110 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| | - - - of sheep's or lambs' wool or other animal hair: | |
| ex009 | - - - - with embroidery, lace or furskins, or with linings, facings or trimmings contain- ing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within head- ing 51.01 | 50% |
| ex009 | - - - - other | 40% |
| | - - - other: | |
| ex009 | - - - - without embroidery, lace or furskins, and without linings, facings or trimmings containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling with- in heading 51.01 | 40% |
| Chapter 62 | | |
| Other made up textile articles | | |
| 62.03 | Sacks and bags, of a kind used for the packing of goods: | |
| | - obviously used: | |
| 020 | - - other (than those of fabrics of jute) | 32% |

- 111 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|---|--------------|
| <u>SECTION XII</u> | | |
| FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUNSHADES, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THERE- WITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR; FANS | | |
| Chapter 64 | | |
| Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles | | |
| 64.01 | Footwear with outer soles and uppers of rubber or artificial plastic material: | |
| ex64.01 | - other than galoshes | 25% |
| 64.02 | Footwear with outer soles of leather or composition leather; footwear (other than footwear falling within heading No. 64.01) with outer soles of rubber or artificial plastic material: | |
| 200 | - slippers and other similar house footwear; sports footwear, with uppers of leather or composition leather, excluding skiing footwear: | |
| | - - slippers and other similar house footwear: | |
| ex200 | - - - with uppers of patent leather | 23% |
| ex200 | - - - with uppers of leather with the exception of patent leather or metallised leather | 23% |
| | - - - with uppers of woven fabrics or felt, not containing natural silk or man-made fibres falling within heading 51.01, fine metal thread or metallised textile yarn: | |

- 112 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| ex200 | - - - - with outer soles of rubber or artificial plastic materials | 30% |
| ex200 | - - - - with outer soles of leather or composition leather | 20% |
| ex200 | - - - with uppers of rubber or artificial plastic materials, not falling within heading 64.01 | 25% |
| | - - sports footwear, with uppers of leather or composition leather, excluding skiing footwear: | |
| ex200 | - - - weighing not more than 600 g net a pair | 23% |
| | - other: | |
| | - - with uppers of leather or composition leather: | |
| | - - - men's footwear: | |
| 390 | - - - - other (than skiing footwear): | |
| ex390 | - - - - with uppers of patent leather | 23% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 400:- |
| | - - - - with uppers of leather with the exception of patent leather or metallised leather: | |
| ex390 | - - - - weighing not more than 600 g net a pair | 23% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 400:- |
| | - - - women's footwear: | |
| 410 | - - - - low shoes and sandals: | |
| ex410 | - - - - with uppers of patent leather | 23% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 700:- |
| ex410 | - - - - with uppers of leather with the exception of patent leather or metallised leather | 23% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 700:- |

- 113 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 490 | - - - - other: | |
| ex490 | - - - - with uppers of patent leather | 23% |
| | - - - - with uppers of leather with the exception of patent leather or metallised leather: | |
| ox490 | - - - - - weighing not more than 600 g net a pair | 23% |
| 500 | - - - infants' footwear: | |
| ex500 | - - - - with uppers of patent leather | 23% |
| ex500 | - - - - with uppers of leather with the exception of patent leather or metallised leather | 23% |
| 900 | - - with uppers of other materials: | |
| | - - - with uppers of woven fabrics or felt: | |
| ex900 | - - - - with outer soles of leather or composition leather | 20% |
| | - - - - with outer soles of rubber or artificial plastic material: | |
| ex900 | - - - - - over shoes | 30% |
| | min.duty p.1 kg | 120:-- |
| ox900 | - - - - - other | 30% |
| ex900 | - - - with uppers of rubber or artificial plastic materials, and with outer soles of leather or composition leather | 25% |
| 64.03 | Footwear with outer soles of wood or cork: | |
| | - with uppers of leather or composition leather: | |

- 114 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 109 | - - other (than coarse footwear with outer soles of wood): | |
| ex109 | - - - with uppers of patent leather | 20% |
| | - - - with uppers of leather with the exception of patent leather or metallised leather: | |
| ex109 | - - - - weighing not more than 600 g net a pair | 20% |
| 64.04 | Footwear with outer soles of other materials: | |
| ex64.04 | - with uppers of patent leather | 20% |
| | - with uppers of leather with the exception of patent leather or metallised leather: | |
| ex64.04 | - - weighing not more than 600 g net a pair | 20% |
| ex64.04 | - with uppers of woven fabrics or felt | 20% |
| 64.05 | Parts of footwear (including uppers, in-soles and screw-on heels) of any material except metal: | |
| 100 | - of leather or composition leather: | |
| | - - removable in-soles | |
| ex100 | - - cut out or stamped parts, including shaped pieces for tops and wamps of footwear; cut out unstitched footwear uppers | 30% |
| ex100 | - - other | 25% |
| | - of rubber or artificial plastic materials: | |

- 115 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|----------------------------|--|--------------|
| 210 | - - stitched uppers: | |
| ex210 | - - - of rubber | 25% |
| 290 | - - other: | |
| | - - - outer soles, heels and removable in-soles | |
| cx290 | - - - other parts, of rubber | 25% |
| 64.06 | Gaiters, spats, leggings, puttees, cricket pads, shin-guards and similar articles, and parts thereof: | |
| | - of leather or composition leather: | |
| ex64.06 | - - cut out or stamped, whether or not shaped | 30% |
| ex64.06 | - - other | 25% |
| ex64.06 | - of rubber | 25% |
| ex64.06 | - of textile fabrics or felt | 30% |
| Chapter 65 | | |
| Headgear and parts thereof | | |
| 65.01 | Hat-forms, hat bodies and hoods of felt, neither blocked to shape nor with made brims; plateaux and manchons (including slit manchons), of felt | 5% |
| 65.02 | Hat-shapes, plaited or made from plaited or other strips of any material, neither blocked to shape nor with made brims | 15% |
| 65.03 | Felt hats and other felt headgear, being headgear made from the felt hoods and plateaux falling within heading No. 65.01, whether or not lined or trimmed: | |

- 116 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| ex65.03 | - hats, trimmed with feathers, flowers or other similar ornaments | 50% |
| ex65.03 | - felt hats for men, other | 20% |
| 65.04 | Hats and other headgear, plaited or made from plaited or other strips of any material, whether or not lined or trimmed: | |
| ex65.04 | - hats, trimmed with feathers, flowers or other similar ornaments | 50% |
| 65.05 | Hats and other headgear (including hair nets), knitted or crocheted, or made up from lace, felt or other textile fabric in the piece (but not from strips), whether or not lined or trimmed: | |
| ex65.05 | - hats, trimmed with feathers, flowers or other similar ornaments | 50% |
| 65.06 | Other headgear, whether or not lined or trimmed: | |
| 100 | - of furskins or artificial furskins: | |
| ex100 | - - of Canadian muskrat skins; of Astrakhan, Persian, semi-Persian or Tibet sheep skins | 35% |
| 900 | - of other materials: | |
| ex900 | - - hats, made from feathers or flowers or trimmed with feathers, flowers or other similar ornaments | 50% |
| 65.07 | Head-bands, linings, covers, hat foundations, hat frames (including spring frames for opera hats), peaks and chinstraps, for headgear: | |

- 117 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| | - of leather or composition leather: | |
| ex65.07 | - - head-bands (cap sweats) | 10% |
| ex65.07 | - of rubber | 25% |
| Chapter 67 | | |
| | Prepared feathers and down and articles made of feathers or of down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair; fans | |
| 67.01 | Skins and other parts of birds with their feathers or down, feathers, parts of feathers, down, and articles thereof, (other than goods falling within heading No. 05.07 and worked quills and scapes) | 50% |

SECTION XIII

ARTICLES OF STONE, OF PLASTER, OF
CEMENT, OF ASBESTOS, OF MICA AND OF
SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS;
GLASS AND GLASSWARE

Chapter 68

| | | |
|-------|--|--|
| | Articles of stone, of plaster, of cement, of asbestos, of mica and of similar materials | |
| 68.04 | Millstones, grindstones, grinding wheels and the like (including grinding, sharpening, polishing, trueing and cutting wheels, heads, discs and points), of natural stone (agglomerated or not), of agglom- erated natural or artificial ab- rasives, or of pottery, with or | |

- 118 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| | without cores, shanks, sockets, axles and the like of other materials, but not mounted on frameworks; segments and other finished parts of such stones and wheels, of natural stone (agglomerated or not), of agglomerated natural or artificial abrasives, or of pottery: | |
| 100 | - of natural stone, not agglomerated: | |
| ex100 | - - defibering stones and beater stones | free |
| | - other: | |
| 200 | - - millstones, defibering stones and vertical grinding discs: | |
| ex200 | - - - defibering stones | free |
| 68.06 | Natural or artificial abrasive powder or grain, on a base of woven fabric, of paper, of paper-board or of other materials, whether or not cut to shape or sewn or otherwise made up: | |
| ex68.06 | - waterproof abrasive paper | 8% |
| ex68.06 | - other abrasive and polishing paper and board | 10% |
| ex68.06 | - abrasive and polishing fabrics | free |
| 68.07 | Slag wool, rock wool and similar mineral wools; exfoliated vermiculite, expanded clays, fused slag and similar expanded mineral materials; mixtures and articles of heat-insulating, sound-insulating, or sound-absorbing mineral materials, other than those falling in heading No.68.12 or 68.13, or in Chapter 69: | |

- 119 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex68.07 | - mixtures of heat-insulating, sound-insulating or sound-absorbing mineral materials, excluding those based on mineral wools | 5% |
| 68.11 | Articles of cement (including slag cement), of concrete or of artificial stone (including granulated marble agglomerated with cement), reinforced or not: | |
| ex68.11 | - slabs and other manufactures of light concrete, excluding pipes | free |
| 68.13 | Fabricated asbestos and articles thereof (for example, asbestos board, thread and fabric; asbestos clothing, asbestos jointing), reinforced or not, other than goods falling within heading No.68.14; mixtures with a basis of asbestos and mixtures with a basis of asbestos and magnesium carbonate, and articles of such mixtures: | |
| | - articles of asbestos: | |
| | - - board and sheets: | |
| 210 | - - - packing sheets of a mixture of asbestos and rubber or the like | free. |
| 290 | - - - other | p.1 kg 30:- |
| 400 | - - yarn and fabrics | p.1 kg 30:- |
| 800 | - - other | 10% |
| 900 | - mixtures with a basis of asbestos or of asbestos and magnesium carbonate, and articles of such mixtures: | |
| ex900 | - - mixtures | 5% |
| 68.14 | Friction material (segments, discs, washers, strips, sheets, plates, rolls and the like) of a kind | |

- 121 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|----------------------------|---|--------------|
| II. Other ceramic products | | |
| 69.07 | Unglazed setts, flags and paving, hearth and wall tiles: | |
| 900 | - of a thickness not exceeding 30 mm.: | |
| ex900 | - - wall tiles of stone ware, faience or fine earthen ware, in two or more colours m ² | 400:- |
| 69.08 | Glazed setts, flags and paving, hearth and wall tiles: | |
| 909 | - of a thickness not exceeding 30 mm.: | |
| ex909 | - - wall tiles of stone ware, faience or fine earthen ware m ² | 400:- |
| | - - other: | |
| ex909 | - - - sintered m ² | 425:- |
| 69.13 | Statuettes and other ornaments, and articles of personal adornment; articles of furniture: | |
| ex69.13 | - artificial pearls, loose | 25% |
| ex69.13 | - articles of artificial pearls, excluding necklaces, bracelets and other objects of personal adornment | 35% |
| Chapter 70 | | |
| Glass and glassware | | |
| 70.04 | Unworked cast or rolled glass (including flashed or wired glass), whether figured or not, in rectangles | |
| | min.duty P.1 kg | 20% 12:- |

- 122 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 70.07 | Cast, rolled, drawn or blown glass (including flashed or wired glass) cut to shape other than rectangular shape, or bent or otherwise worked (for example, edge worked or engraved), whether or not surface ground or polished; multiple-walled insulating glass; leaded lights and the like: | |
| 200 | - glass sheets: | |
| ex200 | - - cast or rolled glass sheets, excluding surface ground or polished sheets | 35% |
| | min. duty P.1 kg | 12:- |
| 70.13 | Glassware (other than articles falling within heading No. 70.19) of a kind commonly used for table, kitchen, toilet or office purposes, for indoor decoration, or for similar uses: | |
| 101 | - glassware for table and kitchen, pressed or cast, heat-proof, fire-proof or shock-proof: | |
| ex101 | - - oven glassware | p.1 kg 100:- |
| | - other: | |
| 500 | - - decorated: | |
| ex500 | - - - painted or with decorations obtained otherwise than by engravings in the mould, but not ground, gilt, silvered, engraved, etched or with ornaments of base metal | p.1 kg 750:- |
| 70.14 | Illuminating glassware, signalling glassware and optical | |

- 123 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | elements of glass, not optical- ly worked nor of optical glass: | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - lenses for lighthouses and signalling appliances, for ships' lanterns, for auto- mobile or bicycle lights, for electric pocket lamps or for other similar purposes | free |
| 70.18 | Optical glass and elements of optical glass, other than optically worked elements; blanks for corrective spectacle lenses | free |
| 70.19 | Glass beads, imitation pearls, imitation precious and semi- precious stones, fragments and chippings, and similar fancy or decorative glass smallwares, and articles of glassware made therefrom; glass cubes and small glass plates, whether or not on a backing, for mosaics and similar decorative purposes; artificial eyes, of glass, including those for toys but excluding those for wear by humans; ornaments and other fancy articles of lamp-worked glass; glass grains (ballotini): | |
| ex70.19 | - imitation pearls, loose | 25% |
| ex70.19 | - objects of personal adornment | 50% |
| ex70.19 | - other articles of imitation pearls, excluding fringes for lamps | 35% |

- 124 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|---|--------------|
| <u>SECTION XIV</u> | | |
| PEARLS, PRECIOUS AND SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, ROLLED PRECIOUS METALS, AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN | | |
| Chapter 71 | | |
| Pearls, precious and semi-precious stones, precious metals, rolled precious metals, and articles thereof; imitation jewellery | | |
| I. Pearls and precious and semi-precious stones | | |
| 71.01 | Pearls, unworked or worked, but not mounted, set or strung (except ungraded pearls temporarily strung for convenience of transport) | free |
| 71.02 | Precious and semi-precious stones, unworked, cut or otherwise worked, but not mounted, set or strung (except ungraded stones temporarily strung for convenience of transport) | free |
| 71.03 | Synthetic or reconstructed precious or semi-precious stones, unworked, cut or otherwise worked, but not mounted, set or strung (except ungraded stones temporarily strung for convenience of transport) | free |
| II. Precious metals and rolled precious metals, unwrought, unworked or semi-manufactured | | |
| 71.06 | Rolled silver, unworked or semi-manufactured: | |
| ex71.06 | - pearls and spangles | 7% |

- 125 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| 71.07 | Gold, including platinum-plated gold, unwrought or semi-manufactured: | |
| 900 | - semi-manufactured: | |
| ex900 | - - other than gold leaf, gold bronze, bars, wire and sheets | 3% |
| 71.08 | Rolled gold on base metal or silver, unworked or semi-manufactured: | |
| ex71.08 | - purls and spangles, on base metal | 4% |
| 71.09 | Platinum and other metals of the platinum group, unwrought or semi-manufactured: | |
| ox71.09 | - semi-manufactured, excluding wire and sheets | free |
| 71.10 | Rolled platinum or other platinum group metals, on base metal or precious metal, unworked or semi-manufactured: | |
| ex71.10 | - on gold, excluding wire and sheets | free |
| ex71.10 | - purls and spangles, on base metal | free |
| | III. Jewellery, goldsmiths' and silversmiths' wares and other articles | |
| 71.12 | Articles of jewellery and parts thereof, of precious metal or rolled precious metal: | |
| 200 | - of gold, including platinum-plated gold | 10% |
| 300 | - of platinum on other metals of the platinum group | 10% |
| | - of rolled precious metal on base metal: | |
| 401 | - - objects of personal adornment | 50% |

- 126 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|--|--------------|
| 71.13 | Articles of goldsmiths' or silver-smiths' wares and parts thereof, of precious metal or rolled precious metal, other than goods falling within heading No.71.12: | |
| 400 | -other: | |
| ex400 | - - of gold, including platinum-plated gold, or of platinum or other metals of the platinum group | 10% |
| 71.14 | Other articles of precious metal or rolled precious metal: | |
| 100 | - articles for technical use: | |
| ex100 | - - of gold | free |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - of gold or platinum or other metals of the platinum group | 10% |
| 71.16 | Imitation jewellery: | |
| ex71.16 | - with metal or glass as main constituents | 50% |
| <u>SECTION XV</u> | | |
| BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL | | |
| Chapter 73 | | |
| Iron and steel and articles thereof | | |
| 73.02 | Ferro-alloys: | |
| ox73.02 | - ferro-silicon and ferro-silico-manganese, containing more than 15 per cent of silicon | free |
| 73.09 | Universal plates of iron or steel: | |
| | - width more than 250 mm. but not more than 1200 mm.: | |

- 127 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| | - - thickness not more than 1/10th of the width: | |
| ex73.09 | - - - thickness 30 mm. or more | free |
| ex73.09 | - - - thickness less than 30 mm. but more than 5mm. | 5% |
| | - width more than 150 mm. but not more than 250 mm.: | |
| ex73.09 | - - thickness more than 5 mm. but not more than 1/20th of the width | 6% |
| 73.10 | Bars and rods (including wire rod), of iron or steel, hot-rolled, forged, extruded, cold-formed or cold-finished (including precision-made); hollow mining drill steel: | |
| | - hot-rolled, forged or extruded, not coated with metal: | |
| 299 | - - other: | |
| ex299 | - - - forged | 5% |
| 73.11 | Angles, shapes and sections, of iron or steel, hot-rolled, forged, extruded, cold-formed or cold-finished; sheet piling of iron or steel, whether or not drilled, punched or made from assembled elements: | |
| | - hot-rolled, forged or extruded, not coated with metal: | |
| 120 | - - sheet piling of iron or steel; I-sections of iron or steel with broad limbs: | |
| ex120 | - - - sheet piling of iron or steel, made from assembled elements or drilled | 15% |
| | - - other: | |
| 270 | - - - weighing 60 kg per metre or more: | |

- 128 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex270 | - - - - forged | 5% |
| 290 | - - - weighing less than 60 kg per metre: | |
| ex290 | - - - - forged | 5% |
| | - - - - other: | |
| ex290 | - - - - - the greatest dimension of the cross-section being less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| 73.12 | Hoop and strip, of iron or steel, hot-rolled or cold-rolled: | |
| | - hot-rolled, not coated with metal: | |
| 121 | - - width 250 mm. or more: | |
| ox121 | - - - thickness 0.7 mm. or more | 6% |
| ex121 | - - - thickness less than 0.7 mm. | 7% |
| 122 | - - width less than 250 mm. but not less than 45 mm. | free |
| 129 | - - width less than 45 mm.: | |
| ex129 | - - - width 10 mm. or more | 10% |
| ex129 | - - - width less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| 300 | - cold-rolled, not coated with metal: | |
| | - - width 250 mm. or more: | |
| ex300 | - - - thickness 0.7 mm. or more | 6% |
| ex300 | - - - thickness less than 0.7 mm. | 7% |
| ex300 | - - width less than 250 mm. but not less than 45 mm. | 7% |
| ex300 | - - width less than 45 mm. but not less than 10 mm. | 7% |
| ox300 | - - width less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| | - coated with tin: | |
| 629 | - - other: | |
| ex629 | - - - width 250 mm. or more | free |
| 900 | - coated with other metal: | |

- 129 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | - - coated with zinc: | |
| ex900 | - - - width 250 mm. or more | 7% |
| 73.13 | Sheets and plates, of iron or steel, hot-rolled or cold-rolled: | |
| | - hot-rolled, not coated with metal: | |
| 150 | - - thickness 0.6 mm. or more: | |
| ex150 | - - - thickness 30 mm. or more | free |
| ex150 | - - - thickness less than 30 mm. but not less than 0.7 mm. | 6% |
| ex150 | - - - thickness less than 0.7 mm. but not less than 0.6 mm. | 7% |
| 190 | - - thickness less than 0.6 mm.: | |
| ex190 | - - - dynamo and transformer sheets | 7% |
| ex190 | - - - other | free |
| | - cold-rolled, not coated with metal: | 7% |
| 330 | - - thickness 0.9 mm. or more: | |
| ex330 | - - - thickness 30 mm. or more | free |
| ex330 | - - - thickness less than 30 mm. but not less than 0.9 mm. | 6% |
| 390 | - - thickness less than 0.9 mm.: | |
| ex390 | - - - thickness 0.7 mm. or more | 6% |
| ex390 | - - - thickness less than 0.7 mm. | 7% |
| | - coated with tin: | |
| 659 | - - other | free |
| 900 | - coated with other metal: | |
| ex900 | - - coated with zinc | 7% |
| 73.14 | Iron or steel wire, whether or not coated, but not insulated: | |
| 009 | - other (than steel copper con- ductor wire): | |
| ex009 | - - the greatest dimension of the cross-section less than 5mm. | 20% |

- 130 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 73.15 | Alloy steel and high carbon steel in the forms mentioned in heading Nos. 73.06 to 73.14: | |
| | - hot-rolled, forged or extruded products, other: | |
| 110 | - - universal plates: | |
| | - - - other than stainless: | |
| | - - - - width more than 250 mm. but not more than 1200 mm.: | |
| | - - - - - thickness not more than 1/10th of the width: | |
| ex110 | - - - - - thickness 30 mm. or more | free |
| ex110 | - - - - - thickness less than 30 mm. but more than 5 mm. | 6% |
| | - - - - width more than 150 mm. but not more than 250 mm.: | |
| ex110 | - - - - - thickness more than 5 mm. but not more than 1/20th of the width | 6% |
| 150 | - - bars, excluding angles, shapes and sections: | |
| ex150 | - - - steel for tools, forged; high-speed steel, forged or rolled | 5% |
| ex150 | - - - forged, other, excluding stainless | 5% |
| | - - - other: | |
| ox150 | - - - - the greatest dimension of the cross-section less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| 199 | - - angles, shapes and sections, other, weighing less than 60 kg./m.: | |
| ex199 | - - - the greatest dimension of the cross-section less than 5 mm. | 20% |

- 131 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| | - - hoop: | |
| 201 | - - - width 250 mm. or more: | |
| | - - - - other than stainless: | |
| ex201 | - - - - - thickness 0.7 mm. or more | 6% |
| ex201 | - - - - - thickness less than 0.7mm. | 7% |
| 202 | - - - width less than 250 mm. but not less than 45 mm.: | |
| ex202 | - - - - other than stainless | free |
| 203 | - - - width less than 45 mm.: | |
| | - - - - other than stainless: | |
| ex203 | - - - - - width 10 mm. or more | 10% |
| cx203 | - - - - - width less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| | - - sheets and plates: | |
| | - - - other than stainless: | |
| 350 | - - - - thickness 0.6 mm. or more: | |
| ex350 | - - - - - thickness 30 mm. or more | free |
| cx350 | - - - - - thickness less than 30mm. but not less than 0.7 mm. | 6% |
| ox350 | - - - - - thickness less than 0.7 mm. but not less than 0.6 mm. | 7% |
| 390 | - - - - thickness less than 0.6 mm.: | |
| ex390 | - - - - - dynamo and transformer sheets | 7% free |
| ex390 | - - - - - other | 7% |
| | - cold-treated products: | |
| 500 | - - bars, including angles, shapes and sections: | |
| ex500 | - - - highspeed steel | 5% |
| | - - - other, excluding stainless: | |

- 132 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| cx500 | - - - - the greatest dimension of the cross-section being less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| | - - hoop: | |
| 601 | - - - electric resistance strip: | |
| | - - - - other than stainless: | |
| | - - - - - width 250 mm. or more: | |
| cx601 | - - - - - thickness 0.7 mm. or more | 6% |
| ex601 | - - - - - thickness less than 0.7 mm. | 7% |
| ex601 | - - - - - width less than 250 mm. but not less than 45mm. | 4% |
| cx601 | - - - - - width less than 45 mm. but not less than 10mm. | 4% |
| cx601 | - - - - - width less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| 609 | - - - other: | |
| | - - - - other than stainless: | |
| | - - - - - width 250 mm. or more: | |
| ex609 | - - - - - thickness 0.7 mm. or more | 6% |
| ex609 | - - - - - thickness less than 0.7 mm. | 7% |
| ex609 | - - - - - width less than 250 mm. but not less than 45mm. | 7% |
| ex609 | - - - - - width less than 45 mm. but not less than 10mm. | 7% |
| ex609 | - - - - - width less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| | - - sheets and plates: | |
| | - - - other than stainless: | |
| 700 | - - - - thickness 0.9 mm. or more: | |
| ex700 | - - - - - thickness 30 mm. or more | free |
| cx700 | - - - - - thickness less than 30mm. but not less than 0.9 mm. | 6% |

- 133 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 800 | - - - - thickness less than 0.9 mm.: | |
| ex800 | - - - - - thickness 0.7 mm. or more | 6% |
| ex800 | - - - - - thickness less than 0.7 mm. | 7% |
| | - - wire: | |
| 851 | - - - stainless and acid proof: | |
| | - - - - acid proof: | |
| ex851 | - - - - - the greatest dimension of the cross-section being less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| 852 | - - - electric resistance wire: | |
| ex852 | - - - - the greatest dimension of the cross-section being less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| 859 | - - - other: | |
| ex859 | - - - - the greatest dimension of the cross-section being less than 5 mm. | 20% |
| 73.16 | Railway and tramway track construction material of iron or steel, the following: rails, chock-rails, switch blades, crossings (or frogs), crossing pieces, point rods, rack rails, sleepers, fishplates, chairs, chair wedges, sole plates, rail clips, bedplates and ties: | |
| 100 | - rails | 13% |
| | | e free |
| 73.17 | Tubes and pipes, of cast iron | 18% |
| 73.20 | Tube and pipe fittings (for example, joints, elbows, unions and flanges), of iron or steel: | |
| | - of cast iron, including cemented: | |
| 200 | - - other (than cemented) | 18% |

- 134 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 73.21 | Structures, complete or incomplete, whether or not assembled, and parts of structures, (for example, hangars and other buildings, bridges and bridge-sections, lock-gates, towers, lattice masts, roofs, roofing frameworks, door and window frames, shutters, balustrades, pillars and columns), of iron or steel; plates, strip, rods, angles, shapes, sections, tubes and the like, prepared for use in structures, of iron or steel | 15% |
| 73.22 | Reservoirs, tanks, vats and similar containers, for any material, of iron or steel, of a capacity exceeding three hundred litres, whether or not lined or heat-insulated, but not fitted with mechanical or thermal equipment | 20% |
| 73.23 | Casks, drums, cans, boxes and similar containers, of sheet or plate iron or steel, of a description commonly used for the conveyance or packing of goods: | |
| ex73.23 | - barrels for transport, weighing each more than 100 kg net | 20% |
| 73.25 | Stranded wire, cables, cordage, ropes, plaited bands, slings and the like, of iron or steel wire, but excluding insulated electric cables | 120% of the duty on the wire |
| 73.29 | Chain and parts thereof, of iron or steel: | |
| cx73.29 | - Gall's chains for cycles and motorcycles, in specified lengths | 20% |

- 135 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|
| 73.31 | Nails, tacks, staples, hook-nails, corrugated nails, spiked cramps, studs, spikes and drawing pins, of iron or steel, whether or not with heads of other materials, but not including such articles with heads of copper: | |
| 600 | - nails and pins, including drawing pins: | |
| ex600 | - - wire nails and wire tacks | 25% |
| 73.37 | Central heating boilers (excluding steam-generating boilers of heading No.84.01), air heaters, unit heaters and radiators, for central heating, not electrically operated, and parts thereof, of iron or steel: | |
| 100 | - central heating boilers and parts thereof: | |
| ex100 | - - low pressure steam boilers, of sheet iron | 12% e free |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - mainly of cast iron | 20% |
| Chapter 74 | | |
| Copper and articles thereof | | |
| 74.01 | Copper matte; unwrought copper (refined or not); copper waste and scrap: | |
| ex74.01 | - electrodes | free |
| ex74.01 | - unalloyed copper | free |

- 136 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Chapter 76 | | |
| Aluminium and articles thereof | | |
| 76.01 | Unwrought aluminium; aluminium waste and scrap: | |
| ox76.01 | - unworked aluminium | free |
| 76.02 | Wrought bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections, of aluminium; aluminium wire | 3% |
| 76.03 | Wrought plates, sheets and strip, of aluminium: | |
| 001 | - surface uncoated: | |
| ex001 | - - width not more than 25 mm., excluding those cut to other than rectangular shape | 3% |
| 76.04 | Aluminium foil (whether or not embossed, cut to shape, perforated, coated, printed, or backed with paper or other reinforcing material), of a thickness (excluding any backing) not exceeding 0.15 mm.: | |
| | - other: | |
| 909 | - - thickness less than 0.1 mm.: | |
| ex909 | - - - thickness not more than 0.03 mm. | 23% |
| 76.05 | Aluminium powders and flakes | 2% |
| 76.10 | Casks, drums, cans, boxes and similar containers (including rigid and collapsible tubular containers), of aluminium, of a description commonly used for the conveyance or packing of goods: | |
| ox76.10 | - milk transporting vessels | 10% |

- 137 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|--|--------------|
| Chapter 78 | | |
| Lead and articles thereof | | |
| 78.03 | Wrought plates, sheets and strip, of lead: | |
| ex78.03 | - width more than 25 mm. | 1% |
| 78.06 | Other articles of lead: | |
| 901 | - hanks and ropes of lead strands; lead-wool | 1% |
| Chapter 79 | | |
| Zinc and articles thereof | | |
| 79.03 | Wrought plates, sheets and strip, of zinc; zinc foil; zinc powders and flakes: | |
| | - sheets, strip and foil: | |
| 109 | - - other (than foil): | |
| ex109 | - - - width more than 25 mm. | 2% |
| Chapter 82 | | |
| Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof | | |
| 82.03 | Hand tools, the following: pliers (including cutting pliers), pincers, tweezers, tinmen's snips, bolt croppers and the like; perforating punches; pipe cutters; spanners and wrenches (but not including tap wrenches); files and rasps: | |
| | - pincers: | |

- 138 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex82.03 | - - nickelled or polished min.duty p.1 kg | 10% 97:- |
| | - wrenches: | |
| ex82.03 | - - nickelled or polished min.duty p.1 kg | 10% 97:- |
| ex82.03 | - - other | 5% |
| ex82.03 | - files and rasps | 15% |
| 82.04 | Hand tools, including mounted glaziers' diamonds, not fall- ing within any other heading of this Chapter; blow lamps, anvils; vices and clamps, other than accessories for, and parts of, machine tools; portable forges; grinding wheels mounted on frameworks (hand or pedal operated): | |
| ex82.04 | - planes | 8% |
| ex82.04 | - hand-drills | 15% |
| ex82.04 | - die stocks and other threading tools | 15% |
| ex82.04 | - chisels and other wood-carving tools | 8% |
| 82.05 | Interchangeable tools for hand tools, for machine tools or for power-operated hand tools (for example, for pressing, stamping, drilling, tapping, threading, boring, broaching, milling, cutting, turning, dressing, morticing or screw driving), including dies for wire drawing, extrusion dies for metal, and rock drilling bits: - mining drillheads: | |

- 139 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| ex82.05 | - - with tips of sintered metal carbides | 10% |
| ex82.05 | - other drillheads | 15% |
| ex82.05 | - thread dies, thread taps and other similar interchangeable threading tools | 15% |
| ex82.05 | - milling cutters and reamers | 15% |
| ex82.05 | - files and rasps | 15% |
| ex82.05 | - lathe tools | 8% |
| | - wire drawing dies: | |
| ox82.05 | - - with core of sintered metal carbides | 15% |
| ex82.05 | - - other | 9% |
| 82.06 | Knives and cutting blades, for machines or for mechanical appliances: | |
| ex82.06 | - with tips of sintered metal carbides | 15% |
| ex82.06 | - other | 9% |
| 82.07 | Tool-tips and plates, sticks and the like for tool-tips, unmounted, of sintered metal carbides (for example, carbides of tungsten, molybdenum or vanadium) | 15% |

Chapter 83

Miscellaneous articles of base metal

| | |
|-------|---|
| 83.07 | Lamps and lighting fittings, of base metal, and parts thereof, of base metal (excluding switches, |
|-------|---|

- 140 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|---|---------------|
| | electric lamp holders, electric lamps for vehicles, electric battery or magneto lamps, and other articles falling within Chapter 85 except heading No. 85.22): | |
| ex83.07 | - strong light lanterns | 7% |
| 83.10 | Beads and spangles, of base metal | 15% |
| 83.11 | Bells and gongs, non-electric, of base metal, and parts thereof of base metal: | |
| ex83.11 | - bicycle bells and parts thereof | 15% |
| <u>SECTION XVI</u> | | |
| MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF | | |
| Chapter 84 | | |
| Boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances; parts thereof | | |
| 84.02 | Auxiliary plant for use with steam and other vapour generating boilers (for example, economisers, superheaters, soot removers, gas recoverers and the like); condensers for vapour engines and power units: | |
| | - preheaters: | |
| ex84.02 | - - spiral heat exchangers | 10% e free |
| 84.03 | Producer gas and water gas generators, with or without purifiers; acetylene gas generators (water process) and similar gas generators, with or without purifiers: | |

- 141 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---------------|
| ex84.03 | - weighing each more than 500 kg net | 15% e free |
| 84.06 | Internal combustion piston engines: | |
| | - spark-ignition engines: | |
| 100 | - - stationary engines: | |
| ex100 | - - - weighing each not more than 2500 kg net | 12% |
| 150 | - - aircraft engines (Note) | |
| 500 | - - other: | |
| ex500 | - - - outboard motors | 10% |
| | - - - other: | |
| ex500 | - - - - weighing each not more than 2500 kg net | 12% |
| | - compression-ignition engines: | |
| 601 | - - to be used for the industrial manufacture of chassis for motor lorries or motor buses or of tractors, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers: | |
| ex601 | - - - weighing each not more than 2500 kg net | 12% |
| 609 | - - other: | |
| ex609 | - - - outboard motors | 10% |
| | - - - other: | |
| ex609 | - - - - weighing each not more than 2500 kg net | 12% |
| | - parts: | |
| 920 | - - parts to be used for the industrial manufacture of compression-ignition engines referred to in sub-heading 84.06.601 or of spark-ignition engines of sub-heading 84.06.500 when used for the same pur- | |

- 142 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|
| | poses, on the conditions pre- scribed by the Council of Ministors | 12% |
| 990 | - - other parts, excluding parts of aircraft engines | 12% |
| 84.08 | Other engines and motors: | |
| 100 | - aircraft engines (Note) | |
| 800 | - other power engines and motors: | |
| | - - heat engines and motors: | |
| ex800 | - - - weighing each not more than 2500 kg net | 12% |
| ex800 | - - other | 15% e free |
| | Note to sub-headings 84.06.150 and 84.08.100. If the holder of the goods is able to prove that air- craft engines classified under these sub-headings are of a kind not made in Finland and that they will be used for aircraft, they are duty free. In case they are intended to be in- stalled in aircraft for public passenger or postal traffic, or in aircraft for the operation of the coast guard or of the Suomen Ilmai- luliitto (The Finnish Aviation Society), they are duty free under all circumstances. | |
| 84.09 | Mechanically propelled road rollers: | |
| ex84.09 | - road rollers | 12% |
| 84.10 | Pumps (including motor pumps and turbo pumps) for liquids, whether or not fitted with measuring de- vices; liquid elevators of bucket, chain, screw, band and similar kinds: | |

- 143 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|
| | - pumps for liquids: | |
| 109 | - - other (than those mentioned in sub-heading 101): | |
| ex109 | - - - weighing each more than 2500 kg net | 15% e 7.5% |
| 84.11 | Air pumps, vacuum pumps and air or gas compressors (including motor and turbo pumps and compressors, and free-piston generators for gas turbines); fans, blowers and the like: | |
| 500 | - machines and mechanical appliances: | |
| ex500 | - - air pumps, vacuum pumps, compressors and free-piston generators | 15% e free |
| 84.12 | Air conditioning machines, self-contained, comprising a motor-driven fan and elements for changing the temperature and humidity of air: | |
| ex84.12 | - with self-contained electric motor, weighing each more than 1 kg net but not more than 15 kg net | 15% |
| 84.14 | Industrial and laboratory furnaces and ovens, non-electric: | |
| 800 | - furnaces and ovens | 15% e free |
| 84.15 | Refrigerators and refrigerating equipment (electrical and other): | |

- 144 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---------------|
| 400 | - refrigerators and similar refrigerating furniture incorporating internally fitted refrigerating machinery; freezing cabinets and other similar freezing furniture incorporating internally fitted refrigerating machinery | 15% |
| 800 | - refrigerating equipment, machines and appliances, other: | |
| cx800 | - - weighing each more than 500 kg net | 15% e free |
| ex800 | - - other | 15% |
| 84.16 | Calendering and similar rolling machines (other than metal-working and metal-rolling machines and glass-working machines) and cylinders therefor: | |
| 900 | - rolls and other parts: | |
| ex900 | - - rolls | 10% |
| 84.17 | Machinery, plant and similar laboratory equipment, whether or not electrically heated, for the treatment of materials by a process involving a change of temperature such as heating, cooking, roasting, distilling, rectifying, sterilising, pasteurising, steaming, drying, evaporating, vapourising, condensing or cooling, not being machinery or plant of a kind used for domestic purposes; instantaneous or storage water heaters, non-electrical: | |
| 100 | - condensers and evaporators for refrigerators, refrigerating machinery and appliances, excluding those for domestic refrigerators: | |
| cx100 | - - weighing each more than 500 kg net | 15% e free |

- 145 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---------------|
| 300 | - dairy machinery; machinery and appliances for making chemical paper pulp such as sulphate and sulphite cellulose digesters; drying machinery by blowing method, rotary dryers and vacuum dryers: | |
| | - - machinery and appliances for making chemical paper pulp such as sulphate and sulphite cellulose digesters; drying machinery by blowing method, rotary dryers and vacuum dryers: | |
| ex300 | - - - weighing each more than 2500 kg net | e free |
| 400 | - apparatus for preparing food or heating water, not for industrial use, such as coffee and tea cookers and warming cupboards for restaurants; water heaters, including those for domestic use: | |
| ex400 | - - weighing each more than 500 kg net | 15% e free |
| 800 | - other machines and appliances: | |
| ex800 | - - weighing each more than 500 kg net | 15% e free |
| 84.19 | Machinery for cleaning or drying bottles or other containers; machinery for filling, closing, sealing, capsuling or labelling bottles, cans, boxes, bags or other containers; other packing or wrapping machinery; machinery for aerating beverages; dish washing machines: | |
| 800 | - machines and appliances | 15% e free |

- 146 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|
| 84.21 | Mechanical appliances (whether or not hand operated) for projecting, dispersing or spraying liquids or powders; fire extinguishers (charged or not); spray guns and similar appliances; steam or sand blasting machines and similar jet projecting machines (Note) | |
| | Note to heading No. 84.21. The customs duty on pneumatic mechanical appliances for projecting, dispersing or spraying liquids or powders, such as sprays or distributors of plant protecting stuffs, paint guns and air humidifiers, shall not exceed 15 per cent ad valorem. | |
| 84.23 | Excavating, levelling, boring and extracting machinery, stationary or mobile, for earth, minerals or ores (for example, mechanical shovels, coal-cutters, excavators, scrapers, levellers and bulldozers); piledrivers; snow-ploughs, not self-propelled (including snow-plough attachments): | |
| 800 | - machines and appliances: | |
| ex800 | - - excavators | 15% e free |
| ex800 | - - other, excluding bulldozers | 15% e free |
| 84.24 | Agricultural and horticultural machinery for soil preparation or cultivation (for example, ploughs, harrows, cultivators, seed and fertiliser distributors); lawn and sports ground rollers: | |
| 800 | - machines and appliances: | |

- 147 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|
| ex800 | - - ploughs | 10% e free |
| 84.30 | Machinery, not falling within any other heading of this Chapter, of a kind used in the following food or drink industries: bakery, confectionery, chocolate manufacture, macaroni, ravioli or similar cereal food manufacture, the preparation of meat, fish, fruit or vegetables (including mincing or slicing machines), sugar manufacture or brewing: | |
| 800 | - machines and appliances | 15% e free |
| 84.31 | Machinery for making or finishing cellulosic pulp, paper or paperboard: | |
| 100 | - machines and appliances: | |
| ex100 | - - weighing each more than 2500 kg net | e free |
| 84.32 | Book-binding machinery, including book-sewing machines: | |
| 100 | - machines and appliances | 15% e free |
| 84.33 | Paper or paperboard cutting machines of all kinds; other machinery for making up paper pulp, paper or paperboard: | |
| 100 | - machines and appliances: | |
| | - - cutting, folding, perforating, stamping, ruling and similar machinery and appliances: | |
| ex100 | - - - weighing each more than 2500 kg net | e free |

- 148 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|---------------|
| ex100 | - - other machines and appliances | 15% e free |
| 84.34 | Machinery, apparatus and accessories for type-founding or type-setting; machinery, other than the machine-tools of heading No.84.45, 84.46 or 84.47, for preparing or working printing blocks, plates or cylinders; printing type, impressed flongs and matrices, printing blocks, plates and cylinders; blocks, plates, cylinders and lithographic stones, prepared for printing purposes (for example, planed, grained or polished): | |
| ex84.34 | - machines and appliances | free |
| 84.35 | Other printing machinery; machines for uses ancillary to printing | free |
| 84.40 | Machinery for washing, cleaning, drying, bleaching, dyeing, dressing, finishing or coating textile yarns, fabrics or made-up textile articles (including laundry and dry-cleaning machinery); fabric folding, reeling or cutting machines; machines of a kind used in the manufacture of linoleum or other floor coverings for applying the paste to the base fabric or other support; machines of a type used for printing a repetitive design, repetitive words or overall colour on textiles, leather, wall-paper, wrapping paper, linoleum or other materials, and engraved or etched plates, blocks or rollers therefor: | |
| 300 | - washing machines; pressing and ironing machines: | |

- 149 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---------------|
| ex300 | - - washing machines, including electric ones | 15% |
| | - - machines and appliances for dry-cleaning: | |
| ex300 | - - - weighing each more than 500 kg net | 15% e free |
| 84.41 | Sewing machines; furniture specially designed for sewing machines; sewing machine needles: | |
| 800 | - sewing machines | 15% e free |
| ex800 | - - sewing machines for footwear in- industry | 10% e free |
| 84.44 | Rolling mills and rolls therefor: | |
| 900 | - rolls and other parts: | |
| ex900 | - - rolls | 10% |
| 84.45 | Machine-tools for working metal or metallic carbides, not being machines falling within heading No. 84.49 or 84.50: | |
| ex84.45 | - drilling machines, weighing each more than 500 kg net | 15% e free |
| ex84.45 | - pneumatic machines and appliances, weighing each more than 500 kg net | 10% e free |
| 84.46 | Machine-tools for working stone, ceramics, concrete, asbestos-cement and like mineral materials or for working glass in the cold, other than machines falling within heading No. 84.49 | 15% e free |

- 150 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---------------|
| 84.51 | Typewriters, other than typewriters incorporating calculating mechanisms; cheque-writing machines | 5% e 2.5 % |
| 84.52 | Calculating machines; accounting machines, cash registers, postage-franking machines, ticket-issuing machines and similar machines, incorporating a calculating device | 5% e 2.5% |
| ex84.52 | - other than calculating machines for adding and cash registers | 2.5% |
| 84.53 | Statistical machines of a kind operated in conjunction with punched cards (for example, sorting, calculating and tabulating machines); accounting machines operated in conjunction with similar punched cards; auxiliary machines for use with such machines (for example, punching and checking machines) | 2.5% |
| 84.54 | Other office machines (for example, hectograph or stencil duplicating machines, addressing machines, coin-sorting machines, coin-counting and wrapping machines, pencil-sharpening machines, perforating and stapling machines) | 2.5% |
| 84.55 | Parts and accessories (other than covers, carrying cases and the like) suitable for use solely or principally with machines of a kind falling within heading No. 84.51, 84.52, 84.53 or 84.54 | 2.5% |

- 151 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 84.56 | Machinery for sorting, screening, separating, washing, crushing, grinding or mixing earth, stone, ores or other mineral substances, in solid (including powder and paste) form; machinery for agglomerating, moulding or shaping solid mineral fuels, ceramic paste, unhardened cements, plastering materials or other mineral products in powder or paste form; machines for forming foundry moulds of sand: | |
| 500 | - machines and appliances: | |
| ex500 | - - other than concrete mixers, stone crushers and machinery for moulding or shaping ceramic paste | |
| | min.duty 1 kg | 8%) 27:50) e free) |
| 84.57 | Glass-working machines (other than machines for working glass in the cold); machines for assembling electric filament and discharge lamps and electronic and similar tubes and valves: | |
| 100 | - machines and appliances | 15% e free |
| 84.58 | Automatic vending machines (for example, stamp, cigarette, chocolate and food machines), not being games of skill or chance: | |
| ex84.58 | - automatic vending machines | 15% e free |
| 84.59 | Machinery and mechanical appliances (except those suitable for use solely or principally as parts of other machines or apparatus), not falling within any other heading of this Chapter: | |

- 152 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|
| 800 | - machines and appliances | 15% e free |
| 84.62 | Ball, roller or needle roller bearings | 10% SWD |
| 84.63 | Transmission shafts, cranks, bearing housings, plain shaft bearings, gears and gearing (including friction gears and gear-boxes and other variable speed gears), flywheels, pulleys and pulley blocks, clutches and shaft couplings: | |
| 001 | - to be used for the industrial manufacture of chassis for motor lorries or motor buses or of tractors, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers | 10% |
| 009 | - other | 10% |
| | Chapter 85 | |
| | Electrical machinery and equipment; parts thereof | |
| 85.01 | Electrical goods of the following descriptions: generators, motors, converters (rotary or static), transformers, rectifiers and rectifying apparatus, inductors: | |
| | - generators and motors: | |
| 110 | - - toothed gear and screw gear motors | 15% e 5% |
| | - - other: | |
| 191 | - - - weighing each more than 250 kg net: | |
| ex191 | - - - - weighing each more than 250 kg but not more than 1500 kg net | 15% e 5% |

- 153 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 192 | - - - weighing each not more than 250 kg net | 18% e 6% |
| | - converters, rotary: | |
| 301 | - - weighing each more than 250 kg net | 15% e 5% |
| 302 | - - weighing each not more than 250 kg net | 18% e 6% |
| | - transformers: | |
| 410 | - - transformers used in telegraphy, telephony and radio technics and other similar smallish trans- formers of a capacity of not more than 5 kva | 18% e 6% |
| 430 | - - transformers for meters; weld- ing transformers: | |
| ex430 | - - - weighing each more than 250 kg net | 15% e 5% |
| ex430 | - - - weighing each not more than 250 kg net | 13% e 6% |
| | - - other: | |
| 491 | - - - weighing each more than 250 kg net: | |
| ex491 | - - - - weighing each more than 250 kg but not more than 1500 kg net | 15% e 5% |
| 492 | - - - weighing each not more than 250 kg net | 18% e 6% |
| 700 | - other machines and appliances (ex- cluding generating sets): | |

- 154 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| ex700 | - - weighing each more than 250 kg but not more than 1500 kg net | 15% e 5% |
| ex700 | - - weighing each not more than 250 kg net | 18% e 6% |
| 85.03 | Primary cells and primary batteries: | |
| 800 | - cells and batteries | 10% |
| 85.04 | Electric accumulators: | |
| ex85.04 | - alkaline accumulators and parts thereof | 5% |
| 85.05 | Tools for working in the hand, with self-contained electric motor: | |
| ex85.05 | - the total weight of each more than 1 kg net | 15% |
| 85.06 | Electro-mechanical domestic ap- pliances, with self-contained electric motor: | |
| | - vacuum cleaners: | |
| ex85.06 | - - the total weight of each more than 15 kg net | 8% |
| ex85.06 | - - the total weight of each not more than 15 kg net | 15% |
| | - machines and appliances, other: | |
| ex85.06 | - - the total weight of each more than 1 kg but not more than 15 kg net | 15% |
| 85.08 | Electrical starting and ignition equipment for internal combus- tion engines (including igni- tion magnetos, magneto-dynamos, ignition coils, starter motors, sparking plugs and glow plugs); dynamos and cut-outs for use in conjunction therewith: | |

- 155 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 009 | - other (than those mentioned in sub-heading 001): | |
| ex009 | - - sparking plugs and glow plugs | 8% |
| 85.09 | Electrical lighting and signalling equipment and electrical windscreen wipers, defrosters and demisters, for cycles or motor vehicles: | |
| 100 | - bicycle lamps; bicycle dynamos: | |
| ex100 | - - bicycle dynamos, also together with lamps | 18% • 6% |
| 800 | - other appliances: | |
| ex800 | - - direction indicators; lighting and signalling equipment, other | 12% |
| ex800 | - - other equipment, excluding windscreen wipers weighing not more than 1 kg net | 15% |
| 85.11 | Industrial and laboratory electric furnaces and ovens; electric induction and dielectric heating equipment; electric welding, brazing and soldering machines and apparatus and similar electric machines and apparatus for cutting: | |
| | - furnaces and ovens; electric induction and dielectric heating equipment: | |
| 100 | - - using a current of lower frequency than radio frequency: | |
| ex100 | - - - arc furnaces and electric induction furnaces | 5% |

- 156 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 85.12 | Electric instantaneous or storage water heaters and immersion heaters; electric soil heating apparatus and electric space heating apparatus; electric hair dressing appliances (for example, hair dryers, hair curlers, curling tong heaters) and electric smoothing irons; electro-thermic domestic appliances; electric heating resistors, other than those of carbon: | |
| 700 | - appliances: | |
| ex700 | - - cooking ranges | 13% |
| ex700 | - - other | 15% |
| 300 | - electric heating resistors | 15% |
| | - parts: | |
| 910 | - - electric cooking plates for ranges | 13% |
| 85.13 | Electrical line telephonic and telegraphic apparatus (including such apparatus for carrier-current line systems): | |
| ex85.13 | - machines and apparatus | 13% |
| ex85.13 | - parts | 13% |
| 85.14 | Microphones and stands therefor; loudspeakers; audio-frequency electric amplifiers: | |
| ex85.14 | - microphones and their stands | 5% |
| ex85.14 | - loudspeakers | 18% |
| ex85.14 | - audio-frequency electric amplifiers | 15% |

- 157 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 85.15 | Radiotelegraphic and radiotelephonic transmission and reception apparatus; radio-broadcasting and television transmission and reception apparatus (including those incorporating gramophones) and television cameras; radio navigational aid apparatus, radar apparatus and radio remote control apparatus: | |
| 700 | - radio navigational and aviation aid apparatus, radar apparatus and radio remote control apparatus | 22% |
| 800 | - other apparatus: | |
| ex800 | - - television transmitters, including television cameras | 18% e 5% |
| ex800 | - - radiotelephone links | 18% e 5% |
| ex800 | - - other | 22% |
| 901 | - parts, not assembled | 17% |
| 909 | - parts, assembled | 17% |
| 85.18 | Electrical capacitors, fixed or variable: | |
| | - phase-correcting or excess-voltage condensers: | |
| ex85.18 | - - weighing each more than 250 kg but not more than 1500 kg net | 15% e 5% |
| ex85.18 | - - weighing each not more than 250 kg net | 18% e 6% |
| 85.19 | Electrical apparatus for making and breaking electrical circuits, | |

- 158 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | for the protection of electrical circuits, or for making connections to or in electrical circuits (for example, switches, relays, fuses, lightning arresters, surge suppressors, plugs, lamp-holders, terminals, terminal strips and junction boxes); resistors, fixed or variable (including potentiometers), other than heating resistors; rheostatic, inductance, motor driven and vibrating contact automatic voltage regulators; switchboards (other than telephone switchboards) and control panels: | |
| | - apparatus for making, breaking or protection of electrical circuits: | |
| | - - switches, other: | |
| 209 | - - - other (than those for service voltage of more than 600 v.): | |
| | - - - - other than automatic or remote controlled: | |
| ex209 | - - - - - weighing each not more than 1 kg net | 25% |
| 490 | - - other: | e 5% |
| | - - - safety fuses, fuse bases, fuse elements, fuse caps, fuse contact pieces and fuse plugs; tubular fuses and fuse tubes therefor: | |
| ex490 | - - - - service voltage more than 600 v. min.duty p. 1 kg | 20% 83:- |

- 159 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex490 | - - - - service voltage not more than 600 v. | 15% |
| 500 | - apparatus for making connections to or in electrical circuit: - - sockets for incandescent and discharge lamps: | |
| ex500 | - - - weighing each not more than 0.5 kg net - - wall plugs and other similar connectors and terminals: | 12% |
| ex500 | - - - weighing each not more than 1 kg net - - other: | e 25% 5% |
| ex500 | - - - weighing each not more than 0.5 kg net | 12% |
| 750 | - other apparatus (excluding resistors): | |
| cx750 | - - switchboards and control panels | 15% |
| ex750 | - - automatic voltage regulators | 5%** |
| 85.20 | Electric filament lamps and electric discharge lamps (including infra-red and ultra-violet lamps); arc-lamps; electrically ignited photographic flash-bulbs: | |
| 100 | - metal filament lamps | 17% |
| 85.21 | Thermionic, cold cathode and photo-cathode valves and tubes (including vapour or gas filled valves and tubes, cathode-ray tubes, television camera tubes and mercury arc rectifying valves and tubes); photo-cells; crystal diodes, crystal | |

** See notes, page 179.

- 160 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| | triodes and other crystal valves (for example, transistors); mounted piezo-electric crystals: | |
| 700 | - other valves and tubes; photo-cells, crystal valves and mounted piezo-electric crystals: | |
| ex700 | - - other valves and tubes, crystal valves | 5% |
| ex700 | - - mounted piezo-electric crystals | 17% |
| 85.22 | Electrical goods and apparatus (except those suitable for use solely or principally as parts of other machines or apparatus), not falling within any other heading of this Chapter: | |
| 100 | - machines and apparatus | 5% |
| 900 | - parts | 5% |
| 85.24 | Carbon brushes, arc-lamp carbons, battery carbons, carbon electrodes and other carbon articles of a kind used for electrical purposes: | |
| | - weighing each not more than 3 kg net: | |
| ex85.24 | - - carbon brushes | 2% |
| ex85.24 | - - other | 5% |
| 85.25 | Insulators of any material: | |
| 001 | - service voltage more than 600 v. | 15% |
| 009 | - other | 15% |
| 85.26 | Insulating fittings for electrical machines, appliances or equipment, being fittings wholly of insulating material apart from any minor components of metal incorporated | |

- 161 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|--|--------------|
| | during moulding solely for purposes of assembly, but not including insulators falling within heading No. 85.25: | |
| ex85.26 | - weighing each not more than 0.5 kg net | 12% |
| <u>SECTION XVII</u> | | |
| VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, AND PARTS THEREOF; VESSELS AND CERTAIN ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT | | |
| Chapter 86 | | |
| Railway and tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof; railway and tramway track fixtures and fittings; traffic signalling equipment of all kinds (not electrically powered). | | |
| 86.09 | Parts of railway and tramway locomotives and rolling-stock: | |
| ex86.09 | - bogies and other underframes | 20% |
| ex86.09 | - wheel axles and wheels, including assembled ones, and their parts | 20% |
| Chapter 87 | | |
| Vehicles, other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts thereof | | |
| 87.01 | Tractors (other than those falling within heading No. 87.07), whether or not fitted with power take-offs, winches or pulleys | 8% |
| 87.02 | Motor vehicles for the transport of persons, goods or materials (including sports motor vehicles, | |

- 162 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | other than those of heading No. 87.09): | |
| | - automobiles, imported in parts, for industrial assembly, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers | |
| 600 | - automobiles, other: | |
| ex600 | - - propelled by internal combustion engine | 14% |
| 87.03 | Special purpose motor lorries and vans (such as breakdown lorries, fire-engines, fire-escapes, snow-ploughs, spraying lorries, crane lorries, searchlight lorries, mobile workshops and mobile radiological units), but not including the motor vehicles of heading No. 87.02: | |
| 009 | - other (than fire-engines): | |
| ex009 | - - propelled by internal combustion engine | 10% |
| 87.04 | Chassis fitted with engines, for the motor vehicles falling within heading No. 87.01, 87.02 or 87.03: | |
| | - the cylinder capacity of the engine not more than 1600 cubic centimetres; tractor chassis | |
| ex87.04 | - other | 14% |
| 87.05 | Bodies (including cabs), for the motor vehicles falling within heading No. 87.01, 87.02 or 87.03: | |
| ex87.05 | - other than tractor bodies | 14% |

- 163 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 87.06 | Parts and accessories of the motor vehicles falling within heading No. 87.01, 87.02 or 87.03: | |
| | - parts and accessories of automobiles: | |
| | - - for the industrial manufacture of motor lorries and motor buses or trailers for motor lorries, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers | |
| | - - other: | |
| 299 | - - - other parts and accessories (than wheels fitted with rubber tyres) | 14% |
| 87.07 | Works trucks, mechanically propelled, of the types used in factories or warehouses for short distance transport or handling of goods (for example, fork-lift trucks and platform trucks); tractors of the type used on railway station platforms; parts of the foregoing trucks and tractors: | |
| 800 | - trucks | 10% |
| | - parts: | |
| 901 | - - wheels fitted with rubber tyres: | |
| ex901 | - - - for the industrial manufacture of works trucks and tractors falling within heading 87.07, on the conditions prescribed by the Council of Ministers | 13% |
| 909 | - - other (than wheels fitted with rubber tyres) | 14% |
| 87.12 | Parts and accessories of articles falling within heading No. 87.09, 87.10 or 87.11: | |

- 164 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|---|--------------|
| 001 | - wheels fitted with rubber tyres | |
| 009 | - other: | |
| ex009 | - - other than those of rubber | 15% |
| Chapter 88 | | |
| Aircraft and parts thereof; parachutes; catapults and similar aircraft launching gear; ground flying trainers | | |
| 88.01 | Balloons and airships: | |
| | - sounding balloons, pilot balloons and ceiling balloons for meteorological and aeronautical purposes | |
| ex88.01 | - other | free |
| 88.02 | Flying machines, gliders and kites; rotochutes: | |
| ex88.02 | - flying machines and gliders | free |
| 88.03 | Parts of goods falling within heading No.88.01 or 88.02 | free |
| <u>SECTION XVIII</u> | | |
| OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING, CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; PARTS THEREOF | | |
| Chapter 90 | | |
| Optical, photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical and surgical instruments and apparatus; parts thereof | | |
| 90.01 | Lenses, prisms, mirrors and other optical elements, of any material, unmounted, other than such elements of glass not optically worked; sheets or plates, of polarising material: | |
| ex90.01 | - lenses of glass for lighthouses and signalling appliances | free |

- 165 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---------------|
| 90.02 | Lenses, prisms, mirrors and other optical elements, of any material, mounted, being parts of or fittings for instruments or apparatus, other than such elements of glass not optically worked: | |
| | - objectives: | |
| ex90.02 | - - weighing each more than 3 kg net | 10% |
| ex90.02 | - - weighing each not more than 3 kg net | 6% |
| | - other: | |
| ex90.02 | - - parts of microscopes | 3% |
| ex90.02 | - - parts of cinematograph cameras and projectors | 9% |
| ex90.02 | - - parts of enlarging and other projection apparatus | 10% |
| ex90.02 | - - parts of medical and surgical instruments | 15% e free |
| 90.07 | Photographic cameras; photographic flashlight apparatus: | |
| | - photographic cameras: | |
| ex90.07 | - - weighing each more than 3 kg net | 10% |
| ex90.07 | - - weighing each not more than 3 kg net | 6% |
| | - parts of photographic cameras: | |
| ex90.07 | - - weighing each more than 3 kg net | 10% |
| ex90.07 | - - weighing each not more than 3 kg net | 6% |
| 90.08 | Cinematographic cameras, projectors, sound recorders and sound reproducers; any combination of these articles: | |

- 166 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|---------------|
| 100 | - cinematographic cameras, also combined with sound recorders | 9% |
| 200 | - cinematographic projectors, also with sound reproducers | 9% |
| 800 | - other apparatus: | |
| ex800 | - - sound recorders and reproducers | 10% |
| 900 | - parts | 9% |
| 90.09 | Image projectors (other than cinematographic projectors); photographic (except cinematographic) enlargers and reducers | 10% |
| 90.12 | Compound optical microscopes, whether or not provided with means for photographing or projecting the image | 3% |
| 90.17 | Medical, dental, surgical and veterinary instruments and appliances (including electro-medical apparatus and ophthalmic instruments): | |
| ex90.17 | - other than electro-medical apparatus | 15% e free |
| 90.19 | Orthopaedic appliances, surgical belts, trusses and the like; artificial limbs, eyes, teeth and other artificial parts of the body; deaf aids; splints and other fracture appliances | free |
| 90.22 | Machines and appliances for testing mechanically the hardness, strength, compressibility, elasticity and the like properties of industrial materials (for example, metals, wood, | |

- 167 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | textiles, paper or plastics): | |
| 001 | - machines and appliances | 15% e free |
| 90.24 | Instruments and apparatus for measuring, checking or automatically controlling the flow, depth, pressure or other variables of liquids or gases, or for automatically controlling temperature, (for example, pressure gauges, thermostats, level gauges, flow meters, heat meters, automatic oven-draught regulators), not being articles falling within heading No. 90.14: | |
| 009 | -other (than thermostats): | |
| ex009 | - - manometers and vacuum gauges | 23% |
| 90.26 | Gas, liquid and electricity supply or production meters;calibrating meters therefor: | |
| ex90.26 | - electricity meters min.duty p.1 kg | 20%) 104:-) e 5%) |
| 90.28 | Electrical measuring, checking, analysing or automatically controlling instruments and apparatus: | |
| 009 | - other (than thermostats): | |
| ex009 | - - instruments and apparatus for measuring, checking or controlling electrical quantities min.duty p.1 kg | 20%) 104:-) e 5%) |

-168 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--|--|-------------------|
| 90.29 | Parts or accessories suitable for use solely or principally with one or more of the articles falling within heading No. 90.23, 90.24, 90.26, 90.27 or 90.28: | |
| ex90.29 | - parts of manometers or vacuum gauges | 23% |
| Chapter 91 | | |
| Clocks and watches and parts thereof | | |
| 91.01 | Pocket-watches, wrist-watches and other watches, including stop-watches: | |
| 100 | - with gold or platinum cases min.duty | 20%)* 1500:-) |
| 900 | - other min.duty | 12%)* 350:-) |
| 91.02 | Clocks with watch movements (excluding clocks of heading No. 91.03): | |
| ex91.02 | - alarm clocks | 10% |
| 91.04 | Other clocks: | |
| ex91.04 | - alarm clocks | 10% |
| 91.06 | Time switches with clock or watch movement (including secondary movement) or with synchronous motor | 20% |
| Chapter 92 | | |
| Musical instruments; sound recorders and reproducers; parts and accessories of such articles | | |
| 92.01 | Pianos (including automatic pianos, | |

- 169 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

Part I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| | whether or not with keyboards); harpsichords and other keyboard stringed instruments; harps but not including aeolian harps: | |
| | - pianos and grand pianos, also automatic pianos: | |
| ex92.01 | - - pianos and grand pianos | 25% |
| | - - automatic pianos: | |
| ex92.01 | - other keyboard stringed instruments | 25% |
| ex92.01 | - harps | 25% |
| 92.02 | Other string musical instruments | 25% |
| 92.04 | Accordions, concertinas and similar musical instruments; mouth organs | 25% |
| 92.05 | Other wind musical instruments | 25% |
| 92.06 | Percussion musical instruments (for example, drums, xylophones, cymbals, castanets) | 25% |
| 92.07 | Electro-magnetic, electrostatic, electronic and similar musical instruments (for example, pianos, organs, accordions): | |
| ex92.07 | - electric pianos, organs and harmoniums | 25% |
| ex92.07 | - other | 25% |
| 92.08 | Musical instruments not falling within any other heading of this Chapter (for example, fair-ground organs, mechanical street organs, musical boxes, musical saws); mechanical singing | |

- 170 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| | birds; decoy calls and effects of all kinds; mouth-blown sound signalling instruments (for example, whistles and boatswains' pipes): | |
| ex92.08 | - other than orchestrions | 25% |
| 92.09 | Musical instrument strings | 25% |
| 92.10 | Parts and accessories of musical instruments (other than strings), including perforated music rolls and mechanisms for musical boxes; metronomes, tuning forks and pitch pipes of all kinds: | |
| | - parts and accessories of pianos, grand pianos, harpsichords and other keyboard stringed musical instruments: | |
| 201 | - - cases, ready-made sound boards and frame constructions | 25% |
| 209 | - - other | 5% |
| 400 | - parts and accessories of harps and other stringed musical instruments | 25% |
| | - parts and accessories of organs, harmoniums and similar musical instruments: | |
| 510 | - - keyboards and parts thereof: | |
| ex510 | - - - keyboards and parts thereof of organs (Note) | 9% |
| ex510 | - - - keyboards and parts thereof of harmoniums and similar musical instruments | 5% |
| 591 | - - organ reed registers, separate reed pipes and relays of organs (Note) | 9% |
| 599 | - - other parts and accessories of organs, harmoniums and similar musical instruments: | |

- 171 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex599 | - - - other parts and accessories of organs (Note) | 9% |
| ex599 | - - - other parts and accessories of harmoniums and similar musical instruments | 25% |
| | <p>Note to sub-headings Nos. 92.10.ex510, 92.10.591 and 92.10.ex599. Parts of organs, classified under these sub-headings are chargeable with basic duty only, if imported for the manufacture or repair of organs by the Finnish organ industry, and provided they are entered at the Customs on behalf of a factory engaged in the said industry.</p> | |
| | - parts and accessories of accordions and similar musical instruments and of mouth organs: | |
| 601 | - - separate reeds and unframed bellows of accordions and similar musical instruments; keyboards and parts thereof, switches and mechanisms and parts thereof, excluding those ready assembled in the frame | 5% |
| 609 | - - other | 25% |
| | - parts and accessories of electromagnetic and similar musical instruments: | |
| 810 | - - keyboards and parts thereof | 5% |
| 890 | - - other | 25% |
| 900 | - other parts and accessories | 25% |
| 92.11 | Gramophones, dictating machines and other sound recorders and reproducers, including record-players and tape decks with or without sound-heads: | |

- 172 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 100 | - gramophones, record-players and record changers | 40% |
| 900 | - other | 12% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 200:- |
| 92.12 | Gramophone records and other sound recordings; matrices for the production of records, prepared record blanks, film for mechanical sound recording, prepared tapes, wires, strips and like articles of a kind commonly used for recording sound: | |
| | - sound recordings: | |
| 200 | - - records other (than those for teaching languages) | 13% |
| 400 | - - other sound recordings | 8% |
| 92.13 | Other accessories and parts of gramophones, of dictating machines or of other sound reproducers or recorders: | |
| | - parts and accessories of gramophones, record-players and record changers: | |
| 190 | - - other (than gramophone needles) | 40% |
| 900 | - parts and accessories of other apparatus | 12% |
| | min.duty p.l kg | 200:- |

SECTION XIX

ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS THEREOF

Chapter 93

Arms and ammunition; parts thereof

93.02 Revolvers and pistols, being fire-arms:

- 173 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| ex93.02 | - other than military pistols | 5% |
| 93.04 | Other firearms, including Very light pistols, pistols and revolvers for firing blank ammunition only, linethrowing guns and the like: | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| | - - rifles: | |
| ex900 | - - - calibre 6 mm. or more | 5% |
| ex900 | - - shot guns | 5% |

SECTION XX

MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES

Chapter 94

Furniture and parts thereof; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings

| | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 94.03 | Other furniture and parts thereof: | |
| ex94.03 | - filing cabinets, of iron or steel | 15% |

Chapter 95

Articles and manufactures of carving or moulding material

| | | |
|-------|---|--|
| 95.01 | Worked tortoise-shell and articles of tortoise-shell: | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - artificial pearls and articles of artificial pearls, excluding necklaces, | |

- 174 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| | bracelets and other objects of personal adornment | 20% |
| 95.02 | Worked mother of pearl and articles of mother of pearl: | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - artificial pearls and articles of artificial pearls, excluding necklaces, bracelets and other objects of personal adornment | 20% |
| 95.03 | Worked ivory and articles of ivory: | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - artificial pearls and articles of artificial pearls, excluding necklaces, bracelets and other objects of personal adornment | 20% |
| 95.04 | Worked bone (excluding whale-bone) and articles of bone (excluding whalebone): | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - artificial pearls and articles of artificial pearls, excluding necklaces, bracelets and other objects of personal adornment | 20% |
| 95.05 | Worked horn, coral (natural or agglomerated) and other animal carving material, and articles of horn, coral (natural or agglomerated) or of other animal carving material: | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - artificial pearls, excluding those of coral, and articles of artificial pearls, excluding necklaces, bracelets and other objects of personal adornment and articles of coral | 20% |

- 175 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 95.06 | Worked vegetable carving material (for example, corozo) and articles of vegetable carving material: | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - artificial pearls and articles of artificial pearls, excluding necklaces, bracelets and other objects of personal adornment | 20% |
| 95.07 | Worked jet (and mineral substitutes for jet), amber, meerschaum, ag- glomerated amber and agglomerated meerschaum, and articles of those substances: | |
| 900 | - other: | |
| ex900 | - - artificial pearls and articles of artificial pearls, excluding necklaces, bracelets and other objects of personal adornment | 20% |
| 95.08 | Moulded or carved articles of wax, of stearin, of natural gums or natural resins (for example, copal or rosin) or of modelling pastes, and other moulded or carved articles not elsewhere specified or included; worked, unhardened gelatin (except gelatin falling within heading No. 35.03) and articles of unhardened gelatin: | |
| 009 | - other (than waxcombes for bee- hives): | |
| ex009 | - - artificial pearls and articles of artificial pearls, excluding necklaces, bracelets and other objects of personal adornment | 10% |
| ex009 | - - worked unhardened gelatin and articles of unhardened gelatin | 5% |

- 176 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|---|---|--------------|
| Chapter 97 | | |
| Toys, games and sports re- quisites; parts thereof | | |
| 97.05 | Carnival articles; entertainment articles (for example, conjuring tricks and novelty jokes); Christmas tree decorations and similar articles for Christmas festivities (for example, artificial Christmas trees, Christmas stockings, imitation yule logs, Nativity scenes and figures therefor): | |
| 001 | - Christmas tree and other similar decorative lighting sets and holders for non-electric Christmas tree candles: | |
| ex001 | -- holders for non-electric Christmas tree candles | 75% |
| 009 | - other: | |
| ex009 | -- Christmas tree decorations | 75% |
| 97.06 | Appliances, apparatus, accessories and requisites for gymnastics or athletics, or for sports and outdoor games (other than articles falling within heading No.97.04): | |
| 310 | - tennis rackets, whether or not semi-finished | 50% |
| 410 | - foot balls and hand balls, of leather: | |
| ex410 | -- foot ball covers of leather, hand sewn | 25% |
| 97.07 | Fish-hooks, line fishing rods and tackle; fish landing nets and butterfly nets; decoy "birds", lark mirrors and similar hunting or shooting requisites: | |

- 177 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLANDPart I - (continued)

| Tariff Item Number | Description of Products | Rate of Duty |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 100 | - fish-hooks: | |
| ex100 | - - of steel | free |
| Chapter 98 | | |
| Miscellaneous manufactured articles | | |
| 98.01 | Buttons and button moulds, studs, cuff-links, and press-fasteners, including snap-fasteners and press-studs; blanks and parts of such articles: | |
| ex98.01 | - of mother of pearl | free |
| 98.03 | Fountain pens, stylograph pens and pencils (including ball point pens and pencils) and other pens, pen-holders, pencil-holders and similar holders, propelling pencils and sliding pencils; parts and fittings thereof, other than those falling within heading No. 98.04 or 98.05: | |
| ex98.03 | - fountain pens and ball point pens; parts and fittings thereof | 10% |
| 98.09 | Sealing wax (including bottle-sealing wax) in sticks, cakes or similar forms; copying pastes with a basis of gelatin, whether or not on a paper or textile backing: | |
| ex98.09 | - copying pastes with a basis of gelatin | 4% |
| 98.10 | Mechanical lighters and similar lighters, including chemical and electrical lighters, and parts thereof, excluding flints and wicks: | |
| ex98.10 | - electrical cigarette lighters | 15% |

NOTES

* These concessions were initially negotiated with Switzerland only (cf. paragraph 3 of the Certification of Rectifications and Modifications of 29 April 1964).

** These concessions were initially negotiated both with a contracting party and with Switzerland (cf. paragraph 3 of the Certification of Rectifications and Modifications of 29 April 1964).

The specific duties given in Schedule XXIV are denominated in old Finnish markkas. Due to the currency reform effected in Finland on January 1, 1963, these figures should be divided by 100 in order to obtain the corresponding value in new Finnish markkas.

- 178 -

SCHEDULE XXIV - FINLAND

PART II

Preferential Tariff

N i l .

SCHEDULES OF COUNTRIES
WHICH HAVE BECOME CONTRACTING PARTIES
IN ACCORDANCE WITH ARTICLE XXVI:5(c)

| | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------|
| SCHEDULE XLVI | - | UPPER VOLTA |
| SCHEDULE XLVIII | - | DAHOMEY |
| SCHEDULE XLIX | - | SENEGAL |
| SCHEDULE L | - | MAURITANIA |
| SCHEDULE LI | - | MADAGASCAR |

LISTES DES PAYS
QUI SONT DEVENUS PARTIES CONTRACTANTES
CONFORMEMENT A L'ARTICLE XXVI:5 c)

| | | |
|--------------|---|---------------------|
| LISTE XLVI | - | HAUTE-VOLTA |
| LISTE XLVIII | - | DAHOMÉY |
| LISTE XLIX | - | SENEGAL |
| LISTE L | - | MAURITANIE |
| LISTE LI | - | REPUBLIQUE MALGACHE |

LISTES DE GENEVE (1947)

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTA

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| 01-33 a | Poissons simplement salés, séchés ou fumés: - morues, stockfish, harengs | 12% |
| 01-33 z | - autres | exempts |
| 01-41 | Laits non concentrés ni sucrés | 7% |
| 01-42 | Crème de lait non concentrée ni sucrée | 7% |
| 01-43 | Laits concentrés sans sucre ou additionnés de sucre | 7% |
| 02-61 a | Farines de céréales: - de froment, d'épeautre et de méteil | 5% |
| 04-15 | Poissons préparés ou conservés | 7% |
| 04-43 a | Produits de la boulangerie: - biscuits de mer (non sucrés) | 5% |
| 04-45 a | Produits de la pâtisserie ou de la biscuiterie: - biscuits de mer légèrement sucrés | 5% |
| 04-91 | Tabacs bruts (en feuilles ou en côtes) | 25% |
| 04-92 a | Tabacs fabriqués: - cigares | 75% |
| 04-92 b | - cigarettes | 75% |

- 2 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTAPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| | Produits légers du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-63 a | - essences de pétrole: | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 b | - white spirit: | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 c | - pétrole lampant (kérosène): | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 z | - autres: | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| | Produits lourds du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-64 a | - gas oils: | |
| | -- étranger | 4% |
| ex 05-64 b | - fuel-oils fluides: | |
| | -- étranger | 4% |
| ex 05-64 c | - fuel-oils lourds: | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| | Huiles de pétrole et produits assimilés lubri- | |
| | fifiants à base de produits du pétrole: | |
| ex 05-65 a | - huiles blanches (dites de vaseline ou de | |
| | paraffine): | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-65 b | - spindle et mazout de graissage: | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-65 z | - autres: | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-66 | Vaselines: | |
| | - étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-67 | Paraffine: | |
| | - étranger | 7% |
| | Savons: | |
| 07-62 a | - ordinaires | 20% |
| 07-62 z | - autres | 20% |
| 07-76 | Allumettes | 15% |
| 08-34 | Bandages et pneumatiques pour roues de véhicules | 25% |

- 3 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTAPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|--|--|-------|
| | Tissus de coton: | |
| 12-47 a | - unis, mercerisés ou non | 20% |
| 12-47 b | - avec armures, nids d'abeilles, oeils de perdrix et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 c | - à points de gaze | 20% |
| 12-47 d | - basins, damassés et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 e | - piqués, reps et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 f | - brochés (mousselines, plumetis et autres) | 20% |
| 12-47 g | - façonnés (mercerisés ou non) | 20% |
| 12-48 | Tissus de rayonne et d'autres fibres artificielles continues | 20% |
| ex 12-63 | Velours, peluches, tissus bouclés, tissus en chenilles et assimilés: - velours et peluches en coton | 20% |
| ex 12-93 | Tissus imprimés: - de coton | 20% |
| 13-21 à 13-24 | Vêtements | 15% |
| 13-36 | Cravates | 15% |
| ex 14-12) ex 14-13) ex 14-16) ex 14-17) | Chaussures de toutes sortes avec dessus en toile, en caoutchouc ou en tissu, caoutchouté et semelles en caoutchouc ou autres matières adaptées par collage ou de toute autre manière | 10% |
| 14-25 c | Chapeaux et autres coiffures en bonneterie ou confectionnés en tissus, en laizes ou en feutres en pièces, y compris les tissus enduits: - bérêts, bonnets, calottes et coiffures similaires | 5% |
| 15-39 b | Enaux, verroteries, fibres de verre, ouvrages en silice et quartz fondu: - verroterie et objets en verroterie, vitrifications et objets en vitrification | 16% |
| 16-36 | Bijouterie de fantaisie | 10% |

- 4 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTAPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| 19-17 a | Moteurs et machines motrices non dénommés ni compris ailleurs: - moteurs à pistons à explosion ou à injection pour automobiles | 25% |
| 19-19 a | Pièces détachées de machines à vapeur, de turbines, de moteurs, de propulseurs, de pompes et de compresseurs: - pour voitures automobiles | 25% |
| 19-4 | Machines et appareils pour l'agriculture | exempts |
| 20-1 | Générateurs, moteurs, transformateurs et convertisseurs électriques; piles, accumulateurs, appareillage électrique | 7% |
| 20-21 | Appareils électriques de signalisation | 7% |
| 20-22 | Appareils d'éclairage électrique et lampes pour éclairage électrique: - lampes de poche et boîtiers de lampes de poche | 6% |
| | - autres | 7% |
| 20-23 | Appareils électriques pour la téléphonie et la télégraphie | 7% |
| 20-24 | Appareils radio-électriques | 7% |
| 20-25 | Tubes, valves et lampes électriques autres que pour l'éclairage | 7% |
| 20-26 | Appareils de radiologie et d'électricité médicales | 7% |

- 5 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTAPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|----------------------|---|-------|
| 20-27 | Appareils électro-thermiques et électro-domestiques | 7% |
| 20-28 | Appareils de démarrage et d'allumage électriques pour moteurs; équipement électrique de carrosserie | 7% |
| 20-29 | Appareils électriques non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 7% |
| 21-21 | Voitures pour le transport des personnes | 30% |
| 21-22 | Voitures pour le transport des marchandises | 30% |
| ex 21-23 a à b2 B | Tracteurs agricoles et autres, autres qu'à gazogène: - dans la limite d'un contingent annuel de 1000 tracteurs inclusivement | 15% |
| | - hors contingent | 30% |
| 21-24 | Voitures à usages spéciaux, chariots de manutention | 30% |
| 21-25 | Carrosseries et parties de carrosseries | 30% |
| 21-26 | Châssis; parties et pièces détachées de châssis | 30% |
| | Cycles et motocycles, leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| 21-27 a | - cycles | 5% |
| ex 21-27 c | - pièces détachées et parties de cycles | 5% |

- 6 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTADEUXIEME PARTIETarif préférentiel

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| ex 05-63 a | Produits légers du pétrole et produits assimilés: - essences de pétrole: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 b | - white spirit: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 c | - pétrole lampant (kérosène): -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 z | - autres: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-64 a | Produits lourds du pétrole et produits assimilés: - gas-oils: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 3% |
| ex 05-64 b | - fuel oils fluides: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 3% |
| ex 05-64 c | - fuel oils lourds: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-65 a | Huiles de pétrole et produits assimilés lubrifiants à base de produits du pétrole: - huiles blanches (dites de vaseline ou de paraffine): -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-65 b | - spindle et mazout de graissage: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-65 z | - autres: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-66 | Vaselines: - usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-67 | Paraffine: - usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |

- 7 -

LISTES D'ANNECY

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTA

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| | Papiers et cartons non dénommés, formés en continu: | |
| | - non marqués, ni filigranés, ni satinés, ni frictionnés: | |
| | -- en un seul jet: | |
| 11-22 b | --- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | -- en deux ou plusieurs jets: | |
| ex 11-23 | --- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | - marqués, filigranés, satinés ou frictionnés: | |
| ex 11-25 | -- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | Articles d'éclairage et de chauffage non électriques: | |
| ex 18-32 a | - appareils d'éclairage, leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| | -- lampes à incandescence à combustibles liquides, du type à pression, en cuivre pur ou allié ... | 7% |
| ex 18-32 b | - appareils de chauffage, leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| | -- réchauds à combustibles liquides du type à pression, en cuivre pur ou allié | 7% |
| ex 18-23 | Outillage mécanique à main: | |
| | - lampes à souder: | |
| | -- en cuivre pur ou allié | 7% |
| | <u>DEUXIEME PARTIE</u> | |
| | <u>Tarif préférentiel</u> | |
| | Néant | |

- 8 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTA

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| ex 03-11 | Saindoux: - raffinés | 5% |
| 04-72 | Bières | 10% |
| 07-42 | Peintures et vernis | 15% |
| 13-47 | Sacs d'emballage: - présentés vides: neufs: | |
| ex 2 1 | -- en tissu de jute: --- en toile pesant 600 g. et plus au m ² et d'une surface apparente inférieure à 85 dm ² | 5% |
| ex b 1 | - présentés vides: ayant servi: -- en tissu de jute: --- en toile pesant 600 g. et plus au m ² et d'une surface apparente inférieure à 85 dm ² | 5% |
| c 1 | - présentés pleins: -- en tissu de jute | 5% |
| 16-31 | Ouvrages en argent et en vermeil | 5% |
| 16-33 | Ouvrages en or | 5% |
| 16-36 | Bijouterie de fantaisie | 10% |
| 18-21 | Outils agricoles et horticoles | Exempts |
| 18-22 | Outils de métiers et outils domestiques | 5% |
| 18-23 | Outillage mécanique à main | 5% |
| 19-11 | Chaudières, appareils auxiliaires et accessoires de chaudières | 5% |

- 9 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTAPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 19-12 | Appareils de chauffage central | 5% |
| 19-13 | Chauffe-bains et chauffe-eau non électriques, leurs parties et pièces détachées | 5% |
| 19-14 | Gazogènes (complets et éléments) | 5% |
| 19-15 | Machines à vapeur, turbines à vapeur et à gaz | 5% |
| 19-16 | Turbines et roues hydrauliques | 5% |
| 19-17 | Moteurs et machines motrices non dénommés ni compris ailleurs: | |
| a | - moteurs à pistons, à explosion ou à injection pour automobiles | 25% |
| a2 | - moteurs marins à pistons (à explosion ou à injection) et moteurs à pistons pour l'aviation | 5% |
| a3 | - autres moteurs à pistons à explosion ou à injection | 5% |
| b | - propulseurs à réaction (turbo-réacteurs, turbo-propulseurs, stato-réacteurs, générateurs à pistons libres, fusées à réaction chimique, etc.) | 5% |
| z | - autres machines motrices non dénommées ni comprises ailleurs (moteurs mécaniques, machines et appareils éoliens, moteurs à air comprimé, etc.) | 5% |
| 19-18 | Pompes et compresseurs | 5% |
| 19-19 | Pièces détachées de machines à vapeur, de turbines, de moteurs, de propulseurs, de pompes et de compresseurs: | |
| a | - pour voitures automobiles | 15% |
| z | - autres | 15% |
| 19-21 | Ventilateurs | 5% |

- 10 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTAPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-22 | Filtres d'air ou de gaz | 5% |
| 19-23 | Foyers, brûleurs, fours | 6% |
| 19-24 | Appareils frigorifiques | 5% |
| 19-25 | Groupes aérothermes, aéroréfrigérants, humidificateurs et appareils similaires | 5% |
| 19-26 | Autres machines et appareils thermiques, hydrauliques et pneumatiques non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 5% |
| 19-31 | Appareils de levage et de manutention | 5% |
| 19-32 | Machines et appareils d'extraction et de terrassement; machines et appareils de broyage, de criblage et d'agglomération des produits minéraux | 5% |
| 19-33 | Laminoirs et calandres | 5% |
| 19-34 | Machines et appareils non dénommés ailleurs pour la céramique, la verrerie, la sidérurgie et la fonderie | 5% |
| 19-51 | Machines et appareils pour la laiterie et les produits laitiers | 5% |
| 19-52 | Machines de vinification et de cidrerie | 5% |
| 19-53 | Machines et appareils pour la minoterie et le traitement des céréales et légumes secs | 5% |
| 19-54 | Machines et appareils pour les industries alimentaires non dénommés ni compris ailleurs . | 5% |
| 19-61 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie chimique | 5% |

- 11 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTAPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-62 | Machines et appareils pour la papeterie et l'imprimerie: | |
| a | - flans impressionnés pour la confection des journaux | 5% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-63 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie textile | 5% |
| 19-64 | Machines et appareils pour la fabrication du feutre et des ouvrages en feutre, pour l'apprêt et le finissage des matières textiles, matériel de blanchisserie, de teinturerie, de dégraissage et de nettoyage à sec | 5% |
| 19-65 | Machines à coudre: | |
| a | - familiales | 5% |
| b | - industrielles | 5% |
| 19-66 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie des cuirs et peaux | 5% |
| 19-67 | Machines et appareils à fabriquer les chaussures | 5% |
| 19-68 | Machines et appareils pour les manufactures de tabacs et d'allumettes | 5% |
| 19-69 | Machines et appareils de conditionnement | 5% |
| 19-71 | Machines-outils travaillant par enlèvement de métal | 5% |
| 19-72 | Machines-outils travaillant par déformation de métal | 5% |
| 19-73 | Machines-outils pour le travail de la pierre, du verre et de la céramique | 5% |

- 12 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTAPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-74 | Machines-outils pour le travail du bois, des matières plastiques, de l'ébonite et des autres matières dures | 5% |
| 19-75 | Accessoires, parties et pièces détachées de machines-outils | 5% |
| 19-76 | Machines-outils électriques portatives | 5% |
| 19-77 | Outils pneumatiques et machines-outils pneumatiques portatives | 5% |
| 19-78 | Outils pour machines et outillage à main | 5% |
| 19-79 | Matériel de soudage aux gaz | 5% |
| 19-81 | Appareils et instruments de pesage | 5% |
| 19-82 | Machines et appareils de bureau: | |
| a | - machines à statistiques à cartes perforées de tous systèmes | 5% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-83 | Machines et appareils non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 5% |
| 19-91 | Articles de robinetterie et tous organes et appareils servant à régler l'écoulement des fluides dans les conduites: | |
| a | - articles de robinetterie sanitaire | 10% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-92 | Roulements en tous genres | 5% |
| 19-93 | Organes de transmission | 5% |
| 19-94 | Pièces détachées de mécanique générale | 5% |

- 13 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVI - HAUTE-VOLTAPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 21-11 | Matériel de traction ferroviaire pour voies de plus de Om60 d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-12 | Matériel ferroviaire roulant pour voies de plus de Om60 d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-13 | Matériel de transport ferroviaire pour voies de Om60 et moins d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-14 | Parties et pièces détachées de matériel de transport ferroviaire | 5% |
| 21-15 | Matériel fixe de voies ferrées et appareils de signalisation non électriques pour voies de communication | 5% |
| 21-21 | Voitures pour le transport des personnes | 25% |
| 21-22 | Voitures pour le transport des marchandises: | |
| a | - camions à benne basculante | 25% |
| z | - autres camions et camionnettes | 25% |
| 21-23 | Tracteurs: | |
| a | - à chenilles: | |
| a1 | -- d'un poids de 9 tonnes et moins | 15% |
| a2 | -- d'un poids supérieur à 9 tonnes | 5% |
| b | - à roues: | |
| b1 | -- Row-crops | 5% |
| b2 | -- standard: | |
| b2A | --- d'un poids de 4 tonnes et moins | 15% |
| b2B | --- d'un poids supérieur à 4 tonnes | 5% |
| 21-24 | Voitures à usages spéciaux; chariots de manutention | 15% |
| 21-25 | Carrosseries et parties de carrosseries | 20% |

- 14 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVI - ALUTE-VOLTAPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 21-26 | Châssis; parties et pièces détachées de châssis | 20% |
| 21-27 | Cycles et motocycles; leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| b | - motocycles | 5% |
| ex c | - pièces détachées et parties de motocycles .. | 5% |
| 21-28 | Véhicules à traction animale | 5% |
| 21-29 | Remorques pour voitures automobiles, motocycles et cycles; autres véhicules: | |
| a1 | - remorques pour voitures automobiles: type benne basculante | 15% |
| a2 | - remorques pour voitures automobiles: autres | 15% |
| b | - remorques pour motocycles et cycles | 5% |
| z | - autres véhicules | 5% |
| 21-41 | Aérodynes (avions, hydravions, planeurs etc.).. | 5% |
| 21-42 | Groupes et éléments d'aérodynes | 5% |

DEUXIEME PARTIETarif préférentiel

Néant

LISTES DE GENEVE (1947)

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEY

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| 01-33 a | Poissons simplement salés, séchés ou fumés: | |
| 01-33 z | - morues, stockfish, harengs | 12% |
| | - autres | exempts |
| 01-41 | Laits non concentrés ni sucrés | 7% |
| 01-42 | Crème de lait non concentrée ni sucrée | 7% |
| 01-43 | Laits concentrés sans sucre ou additionnés de sucre | 7% |
| 02-61 a | Farines de céréales: - de froment, d'épeautre et de méteil | 5% |
| 04-15 | Poissons préparés ou conservés | 7% |
| 04-43 a | Produits de la boulangerie: - biscuits de mer (non sucrés) | 5% |
| 04-45 a | Produits de la pâtisserie ou de la biscuiterie: - biscuits de mer légèrement sucrés | 5% |
| 04-91 | Tabacs bruts (en feuilles ou en côtes) | 25% |
| 04-92 a | Tabacs fabriqués: - cigares | 75% |
| 04-92 b | - cigarettes | 75% |

- 2 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEYPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| | Produits légers du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-63 a | - essences de pétrole: | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 b | - white spirit: | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 c | - pétrole lampant (kérosène): | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 z | - autres: | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| | Produits lourds du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-64 a | - gas oils: | |
| | -- étranger | 4% |
| ex 05-64 b | - fuel-oils fluides: | |
| | -- étranger | 4% |
| ex 05-64 c | - fuel-oils lourds: | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| | Huiles de pétrole et produits assimilés lubri- | |
| | fifiants à base de produits du pétrole: | |
| ex 05-65 a | - huiles blanches (dites de vaseline ou de | |
| | paraffine): | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-65 b | - spindle et mazout de graissage: | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-65 z | - autres: | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-66 | Vaselines: | |
| | - étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-67 | Paraffine: | |
| | - étranger | 7% |
| | Savons: | |
| 07-62 a | - ordinaires | 20% |
| 07-62 z | - autres | 20% |
| 07-76 | Allumettes | 15% |
| 08-34 | Bandages et pneumatiques pour roues de véhicules | 25% |

- 3 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEYPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 12-47 a | Tissus de coton: | |
| 12-47 b | - unis, mercerisés ou non | 20% |
| 12-47 c | - avec armures, nids d'abeilles, oeils de perdrix et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 d | - à points de gaze | 20% |
| 12-47 e | - basins, damassés et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 f | - piqués, reps et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 g | - brochés (mousselines, plumetis et autres) | 20% |
| 12-48 | - façonnés (mercerisés ou non) | 20% |
| 12-48 | Tissus de rayonne et d'autres fibres artificielles continues | 20% |
| ex 12-63 | Velours, peluches, tissus bouclés, tissus en chenilles et assimilés: | |
| | - velours et peluches en coton | 20% |
| ex 12-93 | Tissus imprimés: | |
| | - de coton | 20% |
| 13-21 à 13-24 | Vêtements | 15% |
| 13-36 | Cravates | 15% |
| ex 14-12) | Chaussures de toutes sortes avec dessus en toile, | |
| ex 14-13) | en caoutchouc ou en tissu, caoutchouté et | |
| ex 14-16) | semelles en caoutchouc ou autres matières adaptées | |
| ex 14-17) | par collage ou de toute autre manière | 10% |
| 14-25 c | Chapeaux et autres coiffures en bonneterie ou confectionnés en tissus, en laizes ou en feutres en pièces, y compris les tissus enduits: | |
| | - bérêts, bonnets, calottes et coiffures similaires | 5% |
| 15-39 b | Émaux, verroteries, fibres de verre, ouvrages en silice et quartz fondu: | |
| | - verroteries et objets en verroterie, vitrifications et objets en vitrification | 16% |
| 16-36 | Bijouterie de fantaisie | 10% |

- 4 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEY
PREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|----------------------|--|---------|
| 19-17 a | Moteurs et machines motrices non dénommés ni compris ailleurs: - moteurs à pistons à explosion ou à injection pour automobiles | 25% |
| 19-19 a | Pièces détachées de machines à vapeur, de turbines, de moteurs, de propulseurs, de pompes et de compresseurs: - pour voitures automobiles | 25% |
| 19-4 | Machines et appareils pour l'agriculture | exempts |
| 20-1 | Générateurs, moteurs, transformateurs et convertisseurs électriques; piles, accumula- teurs, appareillage électrique | 7% |
| 20-21 | Appareils électriques de signalisation | 7% |
| 20-22 | Appareils d'éclairage électrique et lampes pour éclairage électrique: - lampes de poche et boîtiers de lampes de poche | 6% |
| | - autres | 7% |
| 20-23 | Appareils électriques pour la téléphonie et la télégraphie | 7% |
| 20-24 | Appareils radio-électriques | 7% |
| 20-25 | Tubes, valves et lampes électriques autres que pour l'éclairage | 7% |
| 20-26 | Appareils de radiologie et d'électricité médicales | 7% |

- 5 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEYPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-----------------------|---|-------|
| 20-27 | Appareils électro-thermiques et électro-domestiques | 7% |
| 20-28 | Appareils de démarrage et d'allumage électriques pour moteurs; équipement électrique de carrosserie | 7% |
| 20-29 | Appareils électriques non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 7% |
| 21-21 | Voitures pour le transport des personnes | 30% |
| 21-22 | Voitures pour le transport des marchandises | 30% |
| ex 21-23 a à b2 B | Tracteurs agricoles et autres, autres qu'à gazogène: - dans la limite d'un contingent annuel de 1000 tracteurs inclusivement | 15% |
| | - hors contingent | 30% |
| 21-24 | Voitures à usages spéciaux, chariots de manutention | 30% |
| 21-25 | Carrosseries et parties de carrosseries | 30% |
| 21-26 | Châssis; parties et pièces détachées de châssis | 30% |
| 21-27 a ex 21-27 c | Cycles et motocycles, leurs parties et pièces détachées: - cycles | 5% |
| | - pièces détachées et parties de cycles | 5% |

- 6 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEYDEUXIEME PARTIETarif préférentiel

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| | Produits légers du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-63 a | - essences de pétrole: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 b | - white spirit: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 c | - pétrole lampant (kérosène): | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 z | - autres: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| | Produits lourds du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-64 a | - gas-oils: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 3% |
| ex 05-64 b | - fuel oils fluides: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 3% |
| ex 05-64 c | - fuel oils lourds: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| | Huiles de pétrole et produits assimilés lubri- fiants à base de produits du pétrole: | |
| ex 05-65 a | - huiles blanches (dites de vaseline ou de paraffine): | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-65 b | - spindle et mazout de graissage: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-65 z | - autres: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-66 | Vaselines: | |
| | - usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-67 | Paraffine: | |
| | - usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |

- 7 -

LISTES D'ANNECY

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEY

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| | Papiers et cartons non dénommés, formés en continu: | |
| | - non marqués, ni filigranés, ni satinés, ni frictionnés: | |
| | -- en un seul jet: | |
| 11-22 b | --- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | -- en deux ou plusieurs jets: | |
| ex 11-23 | --- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | - marqués, filigranés, satinés ou frictionnés: | |
| ex 11-25 | -- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | Articles d'éclairage et de chauffage non électriques: | |
| ex 18-32 a | - appareils d'éclairage, leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| | -- lampes à incandescence à combustibles liquides, du type à pression, en cuivre pur ou allié ... | 7% |
| ex 18-32 b | - appareils de chauffage, leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| | -- réchauds à combustibles liquides du type à pression, en cuivre pur ou allié | 7% |
| ex 18-23 | Outillage mécanique à main: | |
| | - lampes à souder: | |
| | -- en cuivre pur ou allié | 7% |
| | <u>DEUXIEME PARTIE</u> | |
| | <u>Tarif préférentiel</u> | |
| | Néant | |

- 8 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMY

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|---------|
| ex 03-11 | Saindoux: - raffinés | 5% |
| 04-72 | Bières | 10% |
| 07-42 | Peintures et vernis | 15% |
| 13-47 | Sacs d'emballage: - présentés vides: neufs: -- en tissu de jute: --- en toile pesant 600 g. et plus au m ² et d'une surface apparente inférieure à 85 dm ² | 5% |
| ex 2 1 | - présentés vides: ayant servi: -- en tissu de jute: --- en toile pesant 600 g. et plus au m ² et d'une surface apparente inférieure à 85 dm ² | 5% |
| ex b 1 | - présentés pleins: -- en tissu de jute | 5% |
| c 1 | 16-31 Ouvrages en argent et en vermeil | 5% |
| 16-33 | Ouvrages en cr | 5% |
| 16-36 | Bijouterie de fantaisie | 10% |
| 18-21 | Outils agricoles et horticoles | Exempts |
| 18-22 | Outils de métiers et outils domestiques | 5% |
| 18-23 | Outillage mécanique à main | 5% |
| 19-11 | Chaudières, appareils auxiliaires et accessoires de chaudières | 5% |

- 9 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEYPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 19-12 | Appareils de chauffage central | 5% |
| 19-13 | Chauffe-bains et chauffe-eau non électriques, leurs parties et pièces détachées | 5% |
| 19-14 | Gazogènes (complets et éléments) | 5% |
| 19-15 | Machines à vapeur, turbines à vapeur et à gaz | 5% |
| 19-16 | Turbines et roues hydrauliques | 5% |
| 19-17 | Moteurs et machines motrices non dénommés ni compris ailleurs: | |
| a | - moteurs à pistons, à explosion ou à injection pour automobiles | 25% |
| a2 | - moteurs marins à pistons (à explosion ou à injection) et moteurs à pistons pour l'aviation | 5% |
| a3 | - autres moteurs à pistons à explosion ou à injection | 5% |
| b | - propulseurs à réaction (turbo-réacteurs, turbo-propulseurs, stato-réacteurs, générateurs à pistons libres, fusées à réaction chimique, etc.) | 5% |
| z | - autres machines motrices non dénommées ni comprises ailleurs (moteurs mécaniques, machines et appareils éoliens, moteurs à air comprimé, etc.) | 5% |
| 19-18 | Pompes et compresseurs | 5% |
| 19-19 | Pièces détachées de machines à vapeur, de turbines, de moteurs, de propulseurs, de pompes et de compresseurs: | |
| a | - pour voitures automobiles | 15% |
| z | - autres | 15% |
| 19-21 | Ventilateurs | 5% |

- 10 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEYPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|----------------------|--|-------|
| 19-22 | Filtres d'air ou de gaz | 5% |
| 19-23 | Foyers, brûleurs, fours | 5% |
| 19-24 | Appareils frigorifiques | 5% |
| 19-25 | Groupes aérothermes, aéroréfrigérants, humidificateurs et appareils similaires | 5% |
| 19-26 | Autres machines et appareils thermiques, hydrauliques et pneumatiques non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 5% |
| 19-31 | Appareils de levage et de manutention | 5% |
| 19-32 | Machines et appareils d'extraction et de terrassement; machines et appareils de broyage, de criblage et d'agglomération des produits minéraux | 5% |
| 19-33 | Laminoirs et calandres | 5% |
| 19-34 | Machines et appareils non dénommés ailleurs pour la céramique, la verrerie, la sidérurgie et la fonderie | 5% |
| 19-51 | Machines et appareils pour la laiterie et les produits laitiers | 5% |
| 19-52 | Machines de vinification et de cidrerie | 5% |
| 19-53 | Machines et appareils pour la minoterie et le traitement des céréales et légumes secs | 5% |
| 19-54 | Machines et appareils pour les industries alimentaires non dénommés ni compris ailleurs . | 5% |
| 19-61 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie chimique | 5% |

- 11 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVIII - DAROMEYPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-62 | Machines et appareils pour la papeterie et l'imprimerie: | |
| a | - flans impressionnés pour la confection des journaux | 5% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-63 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie textile | 5% |
| 19-64 | Machines et appareils pour la fabrication du feutre et des ouvrages en feutre, pour l'apprêt et le finissage des matières textiles, matériel de blanchisserie, de teinturerie, de dégraissage et de nettoyage à sec | 5% |
| 19-65 | Machines à coudre: | |
| a | - familiales | 5% |
| b | - industrielles | 5% |
| 19-66 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie des cuirs et peaux | 5% |
| 19-67 | Machines et appareils à fabriquer les chaussures | 5% |
| 19-68 | Machines et appareils pour les manufactures de tabacs et d'allumettes | 5% |
| 19-69 | Machines et appareils de conditionnement | 5% |
| 19-71 | Machines-outils travaillant par enlèvement de métal | 5% |
| 19-72 | Machines-outils travaillant par déformation de métal | 5% |
| 19-73 | Machines-outils pour le travail de la pierre, du verre et de la céramique | 5% |

- 12 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEYPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-74 | Machines-outils pour le travail du bois, des matières plastiques, de l'ébonite et des autres matières dures | 5% |
| 19-75 | Accessoires, parties et pièces détachées de machines-outils | 5% |
| 19-76 | Machines-outils électriques portatives | 5% |
| 19-77 | Outils pneumatiques et machines-outils pneumatiques portatives | 5% |
| 19-78 | Outils pour machines et outillage à main | 5% |
| 19-79 | Matériel de soudage aux gaz | 5% |
| 19-81 | Appareils et instruments de pesage | 5% |
| 19-82 | Machines et appareils de bureau: | |
| a | - machines à statistiques à cartes perforées de tous systèmes | 5% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-83 | Machines et appareils non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 5% |
| 19-91 | Articles de robinetterie et tous organes et appareils servant à régler l'écoulement des fluides dans les conduites: | |
| a | - articles de robinetterie sanitaire | 10% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-92 | Roulements en tous genres | 5% |
| 19-93 | Organes de transmission | 5% |
| 19-94 | Pièces détachées de mécanique générale | 5% |

- 13 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEYPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 21-11 | Matériel de traction ferroviaire pour voies de plus de Om60 d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-12 | Matériel ferroviaire roulant pour voies de plus de Om60 d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-13 | Matériel de transport ferroviaire pour voies de Om60 et moins d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-14 | Parties et pièces détachées de matériel de transport ferroviaire | 5% |
| 21-15 | Matériel fixe de voies ferrées et appareils de signalisation non électriques pour voies de communication | 5% |
| 21-21 | Voitures pour le transport des personnes | 25% |
| 21-22 | Voitures pour le transport des marchandises: | |
| a | - camions à benne basculante | 25% |
| z | - autres camions et camionnettes | 25% |
| 21-23 | Tracteurs: | |
| a | - à chenilles: | |
| a1 | -- d'un poids de 9 tonnes et moins | 15% |
| a2 | -- d'un poids supérieur à 9 tonnes | 5% |
| b | - à roues: | |
| b1 | -- Row-crops | 5% |
| b2 | -- standard: | |
| b2A | --- d'un poids de 4 tonnes et moins | 15% |
| b2B | --- d'un poids supérieur à 4 tonnes | 5% |
| 21-24 | Voitures à usages spéciaux; chariots de manutention | 15% |
| 21-25 | Carrosseries et parties de carrosseries | 20% |

- 14 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLVIII - DAHOMEYPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 21-26 | Châssis; parties et pièces détachées de châssis | 20% |
| 21-27 | Cycles et motocycles; leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| b | - motocycles | 5% |
| ex c | - pièces détachées et parties de motocycles .. | 5% |
| 21-28 | Véhicules à traction animale | 5% |
| 21-29 | Remorques pour voitures automobiles, motocycles et cycles; autres véhicules: | |
| a1 | - remorques pour voitures automobiles: type benne basculante | 15% |
| a2 | - remorques pour voitures automobiles: autres | 15% |
| b | - remorques pour motocycles et cycles | 5% |
| z | - autres véhicules | 5% |
| 21-41 | Aérodynes (avions, hydravions, planeurs etc.).. | 5% |
| 21-42 | Groupes et éléments d'aérodynes | 5% |

DEUXIEME PARTIETarif préférentiel

Néant

LISTES DE GENEVE (1947)

LISTE XLIX - SENEGAL

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| 01-33 a | Poissons simplement salés, séchés ou fumés: - morues, stockfish, harengs | 12% |
| 01-33 z | - autres | exempts |
| 01-41 | Laits non concentrés ni sucrés | 7% |
| 01-42 | Crème de lait non concentrée ni sucrée | 7% |
| 01-43 | Laits concentrés sans sucre ou additionnés de sucre | 7% |
| 02-61 a | Farines de céréales: - de froment, d'épeautre et de méteil | 5% |
| 04-15 | Poissons préparés ou conservés | 7% |
| 04-43 a | Produits de la boulangerie: - biscuits de mer (non sucrés) | 5% |
| 04-45 a | Produits de la pâtisserie ou de la biscuiterie: - biscuits de mer légèrement sucrés | 5% |
| 04-91 | Tabacs bruts (en feuilles ou en côtes) | 25% |
| 04-92 a | Tabacs fabriqués: - cigares | 75% |
| 04-92 b | - cigarettes | 75% |

- 2 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| | Produits légers du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-63 a | - essences de pétrole: | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 b | - white spirit: | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 c | - pétrole lampant (kérosène): | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 z | - autres: | |
| | -- étranger | 10% |
| | Produits lourds du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-64 a | - gas oils: | |
| | -- étranger | 4% |
| ex 05-64 b | - fuel-oils fluides: | |
| | -- étranger | 4% |
| ex 05-64 c | - fuel-oils lourds: | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| | Huiles de pétrole et produits assimilés lubri- | |
| | fiants à base de produits du pétrole: | |
| ex 05-65 a | - huiles blanches (dites de vaseline ou de paraffine): | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-65 b | - spindle et mazout de graissage: | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-65 z | - autres: | |
| | -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-66 | Vaselines: | |
| | - étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-67 | Paraffine: | |
| | - étranger | 7% |
| | Savons: | |
| 07-62 a | - ordinaires | 20% |
| 07-62 z | - autres | 20% |
| 07-76 | Allumettes | 15% |
| 08-34 | Bandages et pneumatiques pour roues de véhicules | 25% |

- 3 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|--|--|-------|
| | Tissus de coton: | |
| 12-47 a | - unis, mercerisés ou non | 20% |
| 12-47 b | - avec armures, nids d'abeilles, oeils de perdrix et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 c | - à points de gaze | 20% |
| 12-47 d | - basins, damassés et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 e | - piqués, reps et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 f | - brochés (mousselines, plumetis et autres) | 20% |
| 12-47 g | - façonnés (mercerisés ou non) | 20% |
| 12-48 | Tissus de rayonne et d'autres fibres artificielles continues | 20% |
| ex 12-63 | Velours, peluches, tissus bouclés, tissus en chenilles et assimilés: - velours et peluches en coton | 20% |
| ex 12-93 | Tissus imprimés: - de coton | 20% |
| 13-21 à 13-24 | Vêtements | 15% |
| 13-36 | Cravates | 15% |
| ex 14-12) ex 14-13) ex 14-16) ex 14-17) | Chaussures de toutes sortes avec dessus en toile, en caoutchouc ou en tissu, caoutchouté et semelles en caoutchouc ou autres matières adaptées par collage ou de toute autre manière | 10% |
| 14-25 c | Chapeaux et autres coiffures en bonneterie ou confectionnés en tissus, en laizes ou en feutres en pièces, y compris les tissus enduits: - bérêts, bonnets, calottes et coiffures similaires | 5% |
| 15-39 b | Enaux, verroteries, fibres de verre, ouvrages en silice et quartz fondu: - verroteries et objets en verroterie, vitrifications et objets en vitrification | 16% |
| 16-36 | Bijouterie de fantaisie | 10% |

- 4 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| 19-17 a | moteurs et machines motrices non dénommés ni compris ailleurs: - moteurs à pistons à explosion ou à injection pour automobiles | 25% |
| 19-19 a | Pièces détachées de machines à vapeur, de turbines, de moteurs, de propulseurs, de pompes et de compresseurs: - pour voitures automobiles | 25% |
| 19-4 | Machines et appareils pour l'agriculture | exempts |
| 20-1 | Générateurs, moteurs, transformateurs et convertisseurs électriques; piles, accumulateurs, appareillage électrique | 7% |
| 20-21 | Appareils électriques de signalisation | 7% |
| 20-22 | Appareils d'éclairage électrique et lampes pour éclairage électrique: - lampes de poche et boîtiers de lampes de poche | 6% |
| | - autres | 7% |
| 20-23 | Appareils électriques pour la téléphonie et la télégraphie | 7% |
| 20-24 | Appareils radio-électriques | 7% |
| 20-25 | Tubes, valves et lampes électriques autres que pour l'éclairage | 7% |
| 20-26 | Appareils de radiologie et d'électricité médicales | 7% |

- 5 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-----------------------|---|-------|
| 20-27 | Appareils électro-thermiques et électro-domestiques | 7% |
| 20-28 | Appareils de démarrage et d'allumage électriques pour moteurs; équipement électrique de carrosserie | 7% |
| 20-29 | Appareils électriques non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 7% |
| 21-21 | Voitures pour le transport des personnes | 30% |
| 21-22 | Voitures pour le transport des marchandises | 30% |
| ex 21-23 a à b2 B | Tracteurs agricoles et autres, autres qu'à gazogène: - dans la limite d'un contingent annuel de 1000 tracteurs inclusivement | 15% |
| | - hors contingent | 30% |
| 21-24 | Voitures à usages spéciaux, chariots de manutention | 30% |
| 21-25 | Carrosseries et parties de carrosseries | 30% |
| 21-26 | Châssis; parties et pièces détachées de châssis | 30% |
| 21-27 a ex 21-27 c | Cycles et motocycles, leurs parties et pièces détachées: - cycles | 5% |
| | - pièces détachées et parties de cycles | 5% |

- 6 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALDEUXIEME PARTIETarif préférentiel

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| | Produits légers du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-63 a | - essences de pétrole: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 b | - white spirit: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 c | - pétrole lampant (kérosène): | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 z | - autres: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| | Produits lourds du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-64 a | - gas-oils: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 3% |
| ex 05-64 b | - fuel oils fluides: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 3% |
| ex 05-64 c | - fuel oils lourds: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| | Huiles de pétrole et produits assimilés lubri- | |
| | fifiants à base de produits du pétrole: | |
| ex 05-65 a | - huiles blanches (dites de vaseline ou de paraffine): | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-65 b | - spindle et mazout de graissage: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-65 z | - autres: | |
| | -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-66 | Vaselines: | |
| | - usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-67 | Paraffine: | |
| | - usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |

- 7 -

LISTES D'ANNECY

LISTE XLIX - SENEGAL

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| | Papiers et cartons non dénommés, formés en continu: | |
| | - non marqués, ni filigranés, ni satinés, ni frictionnés: | |
| | -- en un seul jet: | |
| 11-22 b | --- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | -- en deux ou plusieurs jets: | |
| ex 11-23 | --- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | - marqués, filigranés, satinés ou frictionnés: | |
| ex 11-25 | -- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | Articles d'éclairage et de chauffage non électriques: | |
| ex 18-32 a | - appareils d'éclairage, leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| | -- lampes à incandescence à combustibles liquides, du type à pression, en cuivre pur ou allié ... | 7% |
| ex 18-32 b | - appareils de chauffage, leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| | -- réchauds à combustibles liquides du type à pression, en cuivre pur ou allié | 7% |
| ex 18-23 | Outillage mécanique à main: | |
| | - lampes à souder: | |
| | -- en cuivre pur ou allié | 7% |
| | <u>DEUXIEME PARTIE</u> <u>Tarif préférentiel</u> Néant | |

- 8 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLIX - SENEGAL

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| ex 03-11 | Saindoux: - raffinés | 5% |
| 04-72 | Bières | 10% |
| 07-42 | Peintures et vernis | 15% |
| 13-47 | Sacs d'emballage: - présentés vides: neufs: | |
| ex 2 1 | -- en tissu de jute: --- en toile pesant 600 g. et plus au m ² et d'une surface apparente inférieure à 85 dm ² | 5% |
| ex b 1 | - présentés vides: ayant servi: -- en tissu de jute: --- en toile pesant 600 g. et plus au m ² et d'une surface apparente inférieure à 85 dm ² | 5% |
| c 1 | - présentés pleins: -- en tissu de jute | 5% |
| 16-31 | Ouvrages en argent et en vermeil | 5% |
| 16-33 | Ouvrages en or | 5% |
| 16-36 | Bijouterie de fantaisie | 10% |
| 18-21 | Outils agricoles et horticoles | Exempts |
| 18-22 | Outils de métiers et outils domestiques | 5% |
| 18-23 | Outillage mécanique à main | 5% |
| 19-11 | Chaudières, appareils auxiliaires et accessoires de chaudières | 5% |

- 9 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 19-12 | Appareils de chauffage central | 5% |
| 19-13 | Chauffe-bains et chauffe-eau non électriques, leurs parties et pièces détachées | 5% |
| 19-14 | Gazogènes (complets et éléments) | 5% |
| 19-15 | Machines à vapeur, turbines à vapeur et à gaz | 5% |
| 19-16 | Turbines et roues hydrauliques | 5% |
| 19-17 | Moteurs et machines motrices non dénommés ni compris ailleurs: | |
| a | - moteurs à pistons, à explosion ou à injection pour automobiles | 25% |
| a2 | - moteurs marins à pistons (à explosion ou à injection) et moteurs à pistons pour l'aviation | 5% |
| a3 | - autres moteurs à pistons à explosion ou à injection | 5% |
| b | - propulseurs à réaction (turbo-réacteurs, turbo-propulseurs, stato-réacteurs, générateurs à pistons libres, fusées à réaction chimique, etc.) | 5% |
| z | - autres machines motrices non dénommées ni comprises ailleurs (moteurs mécaniques, machines et appareils éoliens, moteurs à air comprimé, etc.) | 5% |
| 19-18 | Pompes et compresseurs | 5% |
| 19-19 | Pièces détachées de machines à vapeur, de turbines, de moteurs, de propulseurs, de pompes et de compresseurs: | |
| a | - pour voitures automobiles | 15% |
| z | - autres | 15% |
| 19-21 | Ventilateurs | 5% |

- 10 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-22 | Filtres d'air ou de gaz | 5% |
| 19-23 | Foyers, brûleurs, fours | 5% |
| 19-24 | Appareils frigorifiques | 5% |
| 19-25 | Groupes aérothermes, aérorefrigérants, humidificateurs et appareils similaires | 5% |
| 19-26 | Autres machines et appareils thermiques, hydrauliques et pneumatiques non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 5% |
| 19-31 | Appareils de levage et de manutention | 5% |
| 19-32 | Machines et appareils d'extraction et de terrassement; machines et appareils de broyage, de criblage et d'agglomération des produits minéraux | 5% |
| 19-33 | Laminoirs et calandres | 5% |
| 19-34 | Machines et appareils non dénommés ailleurs pour la céramique, la verrerie, la sidérurgie et la fonderie | 5% |
| 19-51 | Machines et appareils pour la laiterie et les produits laitiers | 5% |
| 19-52 | Machines de vinification et de cidrerie | 5% |
| 19-53 | Machines et appareils pour la minoterie et le traitement des céréales et légumes secs | 5% |
| 19-54 | Machines et appareils pour les industries alimentaires non dénommés ni compris ailleurs . | 5% |
| 19-61 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie chimique | 5% |

- 11 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-62 | Machines et appareils pour la papeterie et l'imprimerie: | |
| a | - flans impressionnés pour la confection des journaux | 5% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-63 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie textile | 5% |
| 19-64 | Machines et appareils pour la fabrication du feutre et des ouvrages en feutre, pour l'apprêt et le finissage des matières textiles, matériel de blanchisserie, de teinturerie, de dégraissage et de nettoyage à sec | 5% |
| 19-65 | Machines à coudre: | |
| a | - familiales | 5% |
| b | - industrielles | 5% |
| 19-66 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie des cuirs et peaux | 5% |
| 19-67 | Machines et appareils à fabriquer les chaussures | 5% |
| 19-68 | Machines et appareils pour les manufactures de tabacs et d'allumettes | 5% |
| 19-69 | Machines et appareils de conditionnement | 5% |
| 19-71 | Machines-outils travaillant par enlèvement de métal | 5% |
| 19-72 | Machines-outils travaillant par déformation de métal | 5% |
| 19-73 | Machines-outils pour le travail de la pierre, du verre et de la céramique | 5% |

- 12 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-74 | Machines-outils pour le travail du bois, des matières plastiques, de l'ébonite et des autres matières dures | 5% |
| 19-75 | Accessoires, parties et pièces détachées de machines-outils | 5% |
| 19-76 | Machines-outils électriques portatives | 5% |
| 19-77 | Outils pneumatiques et machines-outils pneumatiques portatives | 5% |
| 19-78 | Outils pour machines et outillage à main | 5% |
| 19-79 | Matériel de soudage aux gaz | 5% |
| 19-81 | Appareils et instruments de pesage | 5% |
| 19-82 | Machines et appareils de bureau: | |
| a | - machines à statistiques à cartes perforées de tous systèmes | 5% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-83 | Machines et appareils non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 5% |
| 19-91 | Articles de robinetterie et tous organes et appareils servant à régler l'écoulement des fluides dans les conduites: | |
| a | - articles de robinetterie sanitaire | 10% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-92 | Roulements en tous genres | 5% |
| 19-93 | Organes de transmission | 5% |
| 19-94 | Pièces détachées de mécanique générale | 5% |

- 13 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 21-11 | Matériel de traction ferroviaire pour voies de plus de Om60 d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-12 | Matériel ferroviaire roulant pour voies de plus de Om60 d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-13 | Matériel de transport ferroviaire pour voies de Om60 et moins d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-14 | Parties et pièces détachées de matériel de transport ferroviaire | 5% |
| 21-15 | Matériel fixe de voies ferrées et appareils de signalisation non électriques pour voies de communication | 5% |
| 21-21 | Voitures pour le transport des personnes | 25% |
| 21-22 | Voitures pour le transport des marchandises: | |
| a | - camions à benne basculante | 25% |
| z | - autres camions et camionnettes | 25% |
| 21-23 | Tracteurs: | |
| a | - à chenilles: | |
| a1 | -- d'un poids de 9 tonnes et moins | 15% |
| a2 | -- d'un poids supérieur à 9 tonnes | 5% |
| b | - à roues: | |
| b1 | -- Row-crops | 5% |
| b2 | -- standard: | |
| b2A | --- d'un poids de 4 tonnes et moins | 15% |
| b2B | --- d'un poids supérieur à 4 tonnes | 5% |
| 21-24 | Voitures à usages spéciaux; chariots de manutention | 15% |
| 21-25 | Carrosseries et parties de carrosseries | 20% |

- 14 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE XLIX - SENEGALPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|---------------------------|--|-------|
| 21-26 | Châssis; parties et pièces détachées de châssis | 20% |
| 21-27 | Cycles et motocycles; leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| b | - motocycles | 5% |
| ex c | - pièces détachées et parties de motocycles .. | 5% |
| 21-28 | Véhicules à traction animale | 5% |
| 21-29 | Remorques pour voitures automobiles, motocycles et cycles; autres véhicules: | |
| a1 | - remorques pour voitures automobiles: type benne basculante | 15% |
| a2 | - remorques pour voitures automobiles: autres | 15% |
| b | - remorques pour motocycles et cycles | 5% |
| z | - autres véhicules | 5% |
| 21-41 | Aérodynes (avions, hydravions, planeurs etc.).. | 5% |
| 21-42 | Groupes et éléments d'aérodynes | 5% |
| <u>DEUXIEME PARTIE</u> | | |
| <u>Tarif préférentiel</u> | | |
| Néant | | |

LISTES DE GENEVE (1947)

LISTE L - MAURITANIE

Soul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|---------|
| 01-33 a | Poissons simplement salés, séchés ou fumés: | 12% |
| 01-33 z | - morues, stockfish, harengs | exempts |
| | - autres | |
| 01-41 | Laits non concentrés ni sucrés | 7% |
| 01-42 | Crème de lait non concentrée ni sucrée | 7% |
| 01-43 | Laits concentrés sans sucre ou additionnés de sucre | 7% |
| | Farines de céréales: | |
| 02-61 a | - de froment, d'épeautre et de méteil | 5% |
| 04-15 | Poissons préparés ou conservés | 7% |
| | Produits de la boulangerie: | |
| 04-43 a | - biscuits de mer (non sucrés) | 5% |
| | Produits de la pâtisserie ou de la biscuiterie: | |
| 04-45 a | - biscuits de mer légèrement sucrés | 5% |
| 04-91 | Tabacs bruts (en feuilles ou en côtes) | 25% |
| | Tabacs fabriqués: | |
| 04-92 a | - cigares | 75% |
| 04-92 b | - cigarettes | 75% |

- 2 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE L - MAURITANIEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| ex 05-63 a | Produits légers du pétrole et produits assimilés: - essences de pétrole: -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 b | - white spirit: -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 c | - pétrole lampant (kérosène): -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-63 z | - autres: -- étranger | 10% |
| ex 05-64 a | Produits lourds du pétrole et produits assimilés: - gas oils: -- étranger | 4% |
| ex 05-64 b | - fuel-oils fluides: -- étranger | 4% |
| ex 05-64 c | - fuel-oils lourds: -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-65 a | Huiles de pétrole et produits assimilés lubri- fiants à base de produits du pétrole: - huiles blanches (dites de vaseline ou de paraffine): -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-65 b | - spindle et mazout de graissage: -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-65 z | - autres: -- étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-66 | Vaselines: - étranger | 7% |
| ex 05-67 | Paraffine: - étranger | 7% |
| 07-62 a | Savons: - ordinaires | 20% |
| 07-62 z | - autres | 20% |
| 07-76 | Allumettes | 15% |
| 08-34 | Bandages et pneumatiques pour roues de véhicules | 25% |

- 3 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE L - MAURITANIEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|--|--|-------|
| | Tissus de coton: | |
| 12-47 a | - unis, mercerisés ou non | 20% |
| 12-47 b | - avec armures, nids d'abeilles, oeils de perdrix et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 c | - à points de gaze | 20% |
| 12-47 d | - basins, damassés et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 e | - piqués, reps et similaires | 20% |
| 12-47 f | - brochés (mousselines, plumetis et autres) | 20% |
| 12-47 g | - façonnés (mercerisés ou non) | 20% |
| 12-48 | Tissus de rayonne et d'autres fibres artificielles continues | 20% |
| ex 12-63 | Velours, peluches, tissus bouclés, tissus en chenilles et assimilés: - velours et peluches en coton | 20% |
| ex 12-93 | Tissus imprimés: - de coton | 20% |
| 13-21 à 13-24 | Vêtements | 15% |
| 13-36 | Cravates | 15% |
| ex 14-12) ex 14-13) ex 14-16) ex 14-17) | Chaussures de toutes sortes avec dessus en toile, en caoutchouc ou en tissu, caoutchouté et semelles en caoutchouc ou autres matières adaptées par collage ou de toute autre manière | 10% |
| 14-25 c | Chapeaux et autres coiffures en bonneterie ou confectionnés en tissus, en laizes ou en feutres en pièces, y compris les tissus enduits: - bérêts, bonnets, calottes et coiffures similaires | 5% |
| 15-39 b | Enaux, verroteries, fibres de verre, ouvrages en silice et quartz fondu: - verroteries et objets en verroterie, vitrifications et objets en vitrification | 16% |
| 16-36 | Bijouterie de fantaisie | 10% |

- 4 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE L - MAURITANIEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| 19-17 a | moteurs et machines motrices non dénommés ni compris ailleurs: - moteurs à pistons à explosion ou à injection pour automobiles | 25% |
| 19-19 a | Pièces détachées de machines à vapeur, de turbines, de moteurs, de propulseurs, de pompes et de compresseurs: - pour voitures automobiles | 25% |
| 19-4 | Machines et appareils pour l'agriculture | exempts |
| 20-1 | Générateurs, moteurs, transformateurs et convertisseurs électriques; piles, accumulateurs, appareillage électrique | 7% |
| 20-21 | Appareils électriques de signalisation | 7% |
| 20-22 | Appareils d'éclairage électrique et lampes pour éclairage électrique: - lampes de poche et boîtiers de lampes de poche | 6% |
| | - autres | 7% |
| 20-23 | Appareils électriques pour la téléphonie et la télégraphie | 7% |
| 20-24 | Appareils radio-électriques | 7% |
| 20-25 | Tubes, valves et lampes électriques autres que pour l'éclairage | 7% |
| 20-26 | Appareils de radiologie et d'électricité médicales | 7% |

- 5 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE L - MAURITANIEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|----------------------|---|-------|
| 20-27 | Appareils électro-thermiques et électro-domestiques | 7% |
| 20-28 | Appareils de démarrage et d'allumage électriques pour moteurs; équipement électrique de carrosserie | 7% |
| 20-29 | Appareils électriques non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 7% |
| 21-21 | Voitures pour le transport des personnes | 30% |
| 21-22 | Voitures pour le transport des marchandises | 30% |
| ex 21-23 a à b2 B | Tracteurs agricoles et autres, autres qu'à gazogène: - dans la limite d'un contingent annuel de 1000 tracteurs inclusivement | 15% |
| | - hors contingent | 30% |
| 21-24 | Voitures à usages spéciaux, chariots de manutention | 30% |
| 21-25 | Carrosseries et parties de carrosseries | 30% |
| 21-26 | Châssis; parties et pièces détachées de châssis | 30% |
| | Cycles et motocycles, leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| 21-27 a | - cycles | 5% |
| ex 21-27 c | - pièces détachées et parties de cycles | 5% |

- 6 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE L - MAURITANIEDEUXIEME PARTIETarif préférentiel

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| | Produits légers du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-63 a | - essences de pétrole: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 b | - white spirit: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 c | - pétrole lampant (kérosène): -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| ex 05-63 z | - autres: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 7% |
| | Produits lourds du pétrole et produits assimilés: | |
| ex 05-64 a | - gas-oils: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 3% |
| ex 05-64 b | - fuel oils fluides: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 3% |
| ex 05-64 c | - fuel oils lourds: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| | Huiles de pétrole et produits assimilés lubri- fiants à base de produits du pétrole: | |
| ex 05-65 a | - huiles blanches (dites de vaseline ou de paraffine): -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-65 b | - spindle et mazout de greissage: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-65 z | - autres: -- usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-66 | Vaselines: - usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |
| ex 05-67 | Paraffine: - usines exercées de l'Union française | 5% |

- 7 -

LISTES D'ANNECY

LISTE L - MAURITANIE

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| | Papiers et cartons non dénommés, formés en continu: | |
| | - non marqués, ni filigranés, ni satinés, ni frictionnés: | |
| | -- en un seul jet: | |
| 11-22 b | --- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | -- en deux ou plusieurs jets: | |
| ex 11-23 | --- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | - marqués, filigranés, satinés ou frictionnés: | |
| ex 11-25 | -- papier et carton kraft | 5% |
| | Articles d'éclairage et de chauffage non électriques: | |
| ex 18-32 a | - appareils d'éclairage, leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| | -- lampes à incandescence à combustibles liquides, du type à pression, en cuivre pur ou allié ... | 7% |
| ex 18-32 b | - appareils de chauffage, leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| | -- réchauds à combustibles liquides du type à pression, en cuivre pur ou allié | 7% |
| ex 18-23 | Outillage mécanique à main: | |
| | - lampes à souder: | |
| | -- en cuivre pur ou allié | 7% |
| | <u>DEUXIEME PARTIE</u> | |
| | <u>Tarif préférentiel</u> | |
| | Néant | |

- 8 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE L - MAURITANIE

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|---------|
| ex 03-11 | Saindoux: - raffinés | 5% |
| 04-72 | Bières | 10% |
| 07-42 | Peintures et vernis | 15% |
| 13-47 | Sacs d'emballage: - présentés vides: neufs: -- en tissu de jute: --- en toile pesant 600 g. et plus au m ² et d'une surface apparente inférieure à 85 dm ² | 5% |
| ex 2 1 | - présentés vides: ayant servi: -- en tissu de jute: --- en toile pesant 600 g. et plus au m ² et d'une surface apparente inférieure à 85 dm ² | 5% |
| ex b 1 | - présentés pleins: -- en tissu de jute | 5% |
| c 1 | 16-31 Ouvrages en argent et en vermeil | 5% |
| | 15-33 Ouvrages en or | 5% |
| | 16-36 Bijouterie de fantaisie | 10% |
| | 18-21 Outils agricoles et horticoles | Exempts |
| | 18-22 Outils de métiers et outils domestiques | 5% |
| | 18-23 Outillage mécanique à main | 5% |
| | 19-11 Chaudières, appareils auxiliaires et accessoires de chaudières | 5% |

- 9 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE L - MAURITANIEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 19-12 | Appareils de chauffage central | 5% |
| 19-13 | Chauffe-bains et chauffe-eau non électriques, leurs parties et pièces détachées | 5% |
| 19-14 | Gazogènes (complets et éléments) | 5% |
| 19-15 | Machines à vapeur, turbines à vapeur et à gaz | 5% |
| 19-16 | Turbines et roues hydrauliques | 5% |
| 19-17 | Moteurs et machines motrices non dénommés ni compris ailleurs: | |
| a | - moteurs à pistons, à explosion ou à injection pour automobiles | 25% |
| a2 | - moteurs marins à pistons (à explosion ou à injection) et moteurs à pistons pour l'aviation | 5% |
| a3 | - autres moteurs à pistons à explosion ou à injection | 5% |
| b | - propulseurs à réaction (turbo-réacteurs, turbo-propulseurs, stato-réacteurs, générateurs à pistons libres, fusées à réaction chimique, etc.) | 5% |
| z | - autres machines motrices non dénommées ni comprises ailleurs (moteurs mécaniques, machines et appareils éoliens, moteurs à air comprimé, etc.) | 5% |
| 19-18 | Pompes et compresseurs | 5% |
| 19-19 | Pièces détachées de machines à vapeur, de turbines, de moteurs, de propulseurs, de pompes et de compresseurs: | |
| a | - pour voitures automobiles | 15% |
| z | - autres | 15% |
| 19-21 | Ventilateurs | 5% |

- 10 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE L - MAURITANIEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-22 | Filtres d'air ou de gaz | 5% |
| 19-23 | Foyers, brûleurs, fours | 5% |
| 19-24 | Appareils frigorifiques | 5% |
| 19-25 | Groupes aérothermes, aéroréfrigérants, humidificateurs et appareils similaires | 5% |
| 19-26 | Autres machines et appareils thermiques, hydrauliques et pneumatiques non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 5% |
| 19-31 | Appareils de levage et de manutention | 5% |
| 19-32 | Machines et appareils d'extraction et de terrassement; machines et appareils de broyage, de criblage et d'agglomération des produits minéraux | 5% |
| 19-33 | Laminoirs et calandres | 5% |
| 19-34 | Machines et appareils non dénommés ailleurs pour la céramique, la verrerie, la sidérurgie et la fonderie | 5% |
| 19-51 | Machines et appareils pour la laiterie et les produits laitiers | 5% |
| 19-52 | Machines de vinification et de cidrerie | 5% |
| 19-53 | Machines et appareils pour la minoterie et le traitement des céréales et légumes secs | 5% |
| 19-54 | Machines et appareils pour les industries alimentaires non dénommés ni compris ailleurs . | 5% |
| 19-61 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie chimique | 5% |

- 11 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE L - MAURITANIEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-62 | Machines et appareils pour la papeterie et l'imprimerie: | |
| a | - flans impressionnés pour la confection des journaux | 5% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-63 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie textile | 5% |
| 19-64 | Machines et appareils pour la fabrication du feutre et des ouvrages en feutre, pour l'apprêt et le finissage des matières textiles, matériel de blanchisserie, de teinturerie, de dégraissage et de nettoyage à sec | 5% |
| 19-65 | Machines à coudre: | |
| a | - familiales | 5% |
| b | - industrielles | 5% |
| 19-66 | Machines et appareils pour l'industrie des cuirs et peaux | 5% |
| 19-67 | Machines et appareils à fabriquer les chaussures | 5% |
| 19-68 | Machines et appareils pour les manufactures de tabacs et d'allumettes | 5% |
| 19-69 | Machines et appareils de conditionnement | 5% |
| 19-71 | Machines-outils travaillant par enlèvement de métal | 5% |
| 19-72 | Machines-outils travaillant par déformation de métal | 5% |
| 19-73 | Machines-outils pour le travail de la pierre, du verre et de la céramique | 5% |

- 12 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE L - MAURITANIEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 19-74 | Machines-outils pour le travail du bois, des matières plastiques, de l'ébonite et des autres matières dures | 5% |
| 19-75 | Accessoires, parties et pièces détachées de machines-outils | 5% |
| 19-76 | Machines-outils électriques portatives | 5% |
| 19-77 | Outils pneumatiques et machines-outils pneumatiques portatives | 5% |
| 19-78 | Outils pour machines et outillage à main | 5% |
| 19-79 | Matériel de soudage aux gaz | 5% |
| 19-81 | Appareils et instruments de pesage | 5% |
| 19-82 | Machines et appareils de bureau: | |
| a | - machines à statistiques à cartes perforées de tous systèmes | 5% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-83 | Machines et appareils non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 5% |
| 19-91 | Articles de robinetterie et tous organes et appareils servant à régler l'écoulement des fluides dans les conduites: | |
| a | - articles de robinetterie sanitaire | 10% |
| z | - autres | 5% |
| 19-92 | Roulements en tous genres | 5% |
| 19-93 | Organes de transmission | 5% |
| 19-94 | Pièces détachées de mécanique générale | 5% |

- 13 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE L - MAURITANIEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 21-11 | Matériel de traction ferroviaire pour voies de plus de Om60 d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-12 | Matériel ferroviaire roulant pour voies de plus de Om60 d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-13 | Matériel de transport ferroviaire pour voies de Om60 et moins d'écartement | 5% |
| 21-14 | Parties et pièces détachées de matériel de transport ferroviaire | 5% |
| 21-15 | Matériel fixe de voies ferrées et appareils de signalisation non électriques pour voies de communication | 5% |
| 21-21 | Voitures pour le transport des personnes | 25% |
| 21-22 | Voitures pour le transport des marchandises: | |
| a | - camions à benne basculante | 25% |
| z | - autres camions et camionnettes | 25% |
| 21-23 | Tracteurs: | |
| a | - à chenilles: | |
| a1 | -- d'un poids de 9 tonnes et moins | 15% |
| a2 | -- d'un poids supérieur à 9 tonnes | 5% |
| b | - à roues: | |
| b1 | -- Row-crops | 5% |
| b2 | -- standard: | |
| b2A | --- d'un poids de 4 tonnes et moins | 15% |
| b2B | --- d'un poids supérieur à 4 tonnes | 5% |
| 21-24 | Voitures à usages spéciaux; chariots de manutention | 15% |
| 21-25 | Carrosseries et parties de carrosseries | 20% |

- 14 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE L - MAURITANIEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 21-26 | Châssis; parties et pièces détachées de châssis | 20% |
| 21-27 | Cycles et motocycles; leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| b | - motocycles | 5% |
| ex c | - pièces détachées et parties de motocycles .. | 5% |
| 21-28 | Véhicules à traction animale | 5% |
| 21-29 | Remorques pour voitures automobiles, motocycles et cycles; autres véhicules: | |
| al | - remorques pour voitures automobiles: type benne basculante | 15% |
| a2 | - remorques pour voitures automobiles: autres | 15% |
| b | - remorques pour motocycles et cycles | 5% |
| z | - autres véhicules | 5% |
| 21-41 | Aérodynes (avions, hydravions, planeurs etc.).. | 5% |
| 21-42 | Groupes et éléments d'aérodynes | 5% |

DEUXIEME PARTIETarif préférentiel

Néant

LISTES DE GENEVE (1947)

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHE

Seul le texte français de la présente liste fait foi

PREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|---------------|
| 30 | Laits concentrés, y compris les babeurres, le lacto-sérum et la crème concentrés: - sans sucre - additionnés de sucre | exempts 5% |
| 31 | Beurre frais, fondu ou salé | 15% |
| ex 76 A | Pommes, poires et coings frais: - pommes de table | 10% |
| ex 76 B | - poires de table | 10% |
| 101 A | Farines de céréales: - de froment, d'épeautre et de méteil, quelque soit le taux d'extraction | 10% |
| 173 | Sucreries (bonbons, pastilles, dragées, caramels, nougats, etc.) sans cacao ni chocolat | 10% |
| ex 183 | Farines, féculés et extraits de malt préparés pour l'alimentation des enfants ou pour des usages diététiques ou culinaires, même additionnés de cacao dans une proportion inférieure à 50%: - sans cacao: -- farines lactées, quelle que soit la proportion de sucre | .5% |
| 185 A | Produits de la boulangerie: - biscuits de mer | 15% |
| ex 187 B | Produits de la pâtisserie et de la biscuiterie: - biscuits secs: -- sans cacao ou contenant moins de 20% de cacao: --- sans sucre ni miel | 15% |
| | --- sucrés | 10% |

- 2 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| ex 194 | Confitures, gelées, marmelades, compotes, cuites, purées et pâtes de fruits sucrées ayant 40% et moins d'humidité | 10% |
| 214 | Vins (autres que les vins de liqueur et assimilés et les vins mousseux) provenant exclusivement de la fermentation des raisins frais ou du jus de raisin frais | 20% |
| 236 | Tabacs fabriqués | 50% |
| ex 334 A | Produits légers du pétrole et produits assimilés: - essences de pétrole: -- étranger | 5% |
| ex 334 C | - pétrole lampant (kérosène): -- étranger | 5% |
| ex 336 A à C | Huiles lourdes de pétrole et produits assimilés, lubrifiants à base de produits du pétrole: - étranger | 5% |
| 596 A et B | Vernis | 15% |
| 599 A et B | Peintures | 15% |
| 636 | Bougies, chandelles, cierges, rats de cave, veilleuses et articles similaires en toutes matières (suif, huiles végétales concrètes, cire animale, stéarine, paraffine, cires minérales ou artificielles, etc.) | 15% |
| ex 969 A | Couvertures de laine ou de poils, en pièces ou confectionnées: - couvertures en laine pure | 10% |
| ex 973 A | Tissus de coton pur, et assimilés, unis non mercerisés: - écrus -- tissus de coton pur, unis, écrus, dits "kaffir sheetings" | 10% |

- 3 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| ex 983 | Couvertures de coton pur en pièces ou confectionnées | 10% |
| | Chaussures à semelles en cuir ou en caoutchouc, naturels ou artificiels, à dessus en cuir ou matières assimilées non dénommées ni comprises ailleurs: | |
| ex 1143 A | - chaussures ne dépassant pas la cheville: -- pour hommes | 15% |
| ex 1143 B | - chaussures dépassant la cheville: -- pour hommes | 15% |
| ex 1147 A à C | Chaussures à semelles en bois ou en liège: - à dessus entièrement ou partiellement en cuir: -- pour hommes | 15% |
| ex 1148 A | Chaussures à semelles en autres matières: - à dessus entièrement ou partiellement en cuir: -- pour hommes | 15% |
| ex 1149 A à D | Chaussures spéciales pour la pratique des sports: - à dessus entièrement ou partiellement en cuir et semelles en cuir ou autres matières: -- pour hommes | 15% |
| ex 1295 A | Tôles non façonnées (planes ou ondulées, à plat ou enroulées): - tôles de fer étamé, cuivré, plombé ou zingué | 15% |
| ex 1296 | Tôles façonnées (découpées autrement que de forme carrée ou rectangulaire, perforées, cintrées, etc.): - tôles de fer étamé, cuivré, plombé ou zingué | 15% |

- 4 -

LISTES DE GENEVE

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEDEUXIEME PARTIETarif préférentiel

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| ex 334 A | Produits légers du pétrole et produits assimilés: - essences de pétrole: -- provenant des usines exercées de la France métropolitaine | 1% |
| ex 334 C | - pétrole lampant (kérosène): -- provenant des usines exercées de la France métropolitaine | 1% |
| ex 336 A à C | Huiles lourdes de pétrole et produits assimilés, lubrifiants à base de produits du pétrole: - provenant des usines exercées de la France métropolitaine | 1% |

- 5 -

LISTES D'ANNECY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|---------------------------|--|---------|
| Ex 767 A | Bois sciés non dénommés: de conifères | Exempts |
| Ex 779 | Bois rabotés, rainés ou bouvetés: planches, frises ou lames de parquets rabotés, rainés ou bouvetés, en bois tendre | 5% |
| Ex 791 | Caisses et emballages légers: caisses en bois sciés, non montées | Exempts |
| <u>DEUXIEME PARTIE</u> | | |
| <u>Tarif préférentiel</u> | | |
| Néant | | |

- 6 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIETarif de la nation la plus favorisée

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| ex 136 | Saindoux raffinés | 15% |
| 212 | Bières | 10% |
| 993 A | Tissus de jute, de fibres assimilées (dah, paka, gouana, punga, roselle, etc.) ou de typha, purs ou mélangés: | |
| 993 B | - tissus unis | 15% |
| | - tissus façonnés | 15% |
| ex 1092 A | Sacs d'emballage: | |
| | - présentés vides: | |
| | -- neufs: | |
| | --- en tissus de jute et matières assimilées ou de typha, purs ou mélangés | 15% |
| ex 1092 B | - présentés pleins: | |
| | -- en tissus de jute et matières assimilées ou de typha, purs ou mélangés | 15% |
| ex 1146 A | Chaussures à semelle en cuir ou en caoutchouc, naturels ou artificiels, à dessus en autres matières, non dénommées ni comprises ailleurs: | |
| | - chaussures ne dépassant pas la cheville | |
| | -- autres | |
| | --- à semelle en caoutchouc | 15% |
| 1435 A à H | Outils agricoles et horticoles | 18% |
| | Outils de métiers: | |
| 1436 A | - outils spéciaux d'horlogerie | 25% |
| ex 1436 B | - scies à main (à l'exclusion des lames de scies) | 15% |
| 1436 C | - enclumes de toutes sortes | 18% |
| 1436 D | - articles de martellerie, emmanchés ou non | 18% |
| 1436 E | - tenailles, pinces et similaires | 18% |
| 1436 F | - clés de serrage | 15% |
| 1436 G | - limes et râpes, emmanchées ou non | 18% |

- 7 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| | Outils de métiers: (suite) | |
| 1436 H | - mèches à bois, tarières et vrilles | 18% |
| 1436 I | - outils tranchants, non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 18% |
| 1436 J | - autres outils non dénommés ni compris ailleurs, emmanchés ou non: | |
| | -- en fonte, fer ou acier, non inoxydable | 18% |
| | -- autres | 22% |
| | Outils domestiques (fers à repasser, fers à friser, gaufriers, crochets de poêle, pincettes, ouvre-boîtes, clés, tire-bouchons, décapsuleurs, casse-noix, etc.): | |
| 1437 | - entièrement en métal ou avec manches ou poignées en bois commun, en céramique ou en verre: | |
| | -- en fonte, fer ou acier non inoxydable | 18% |
| | -- autres | 18% |
| | - autres | 25% |
| | Outillage mécanique à main de métiers: | |
| 1438 A | - étaux et serre-joints et leurs pièces détachées | 15% |
| 1438 B | - forges portatives | 22% |
| 1438 C | - meules à main ou à pédale | 25% |
| 1438 D | - vilebrequins, porte-forets, drillles, perceuses à main, tourne-à-gauche, et leurs accessoires et pièces détachées à l'exclusion des porte-outils | 15% |
| 1438 E | - lampes à souder, à braser, à décaper | 20% |
| 1438 F | - cerceuses, cloueuses d'étiquettes, agrafeuses, appareils à sceller | 22% |
| 1438 G | - autres articles (massicots, couteaux à socle, etc.) | 18% |

- 8 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 1439 A | Outillage mécanique à main domestique: - moulins à café, à poivre et similaires, et leurs pièces détachées métalliques | 25% |
| 1439 B | - hachoirs, râpes, et leurs pièces détachées autres que les couteaux: -- hachoirs | 18% |
| | -- autres | 25% |
| 1439 C | - presses à jus de viande, à fruits, presse-purée, coupe-frites et leurs pièces détachées | 18% |
| 1439 D | - autres articles, non dénommés ni compris ailleurs (tire-bouchons mécaniques, mousoirs, etc.) | 25% |
| ex 1527 A et B | Moteurs à pistons à explosion ou à injection, pour automobiles | 25% |
| 1528 | Moteurs à pistons pour l'aviation, d'une puissance nominale au sol de: - moins de 200 CV | 30% |
| | - 200 CV inclus à 2.200 CV exclus | 10% |
| | - 2.200 CV et plus | 5% |
| ex 1539 D | Pièces détachées de moteurs pour automobiles: - blocs-cylindres, carters, culasses, corps de pompes et de compresseurs | 25% |
| ex 1539 E | - pistons | 25% |
| ex 1539 F | - chemises de cylindres | 25% |
| ex 1539 G | - bielles | 25% |
| ex 1539 H | - vilebrequins, axes de pompes, arbres à cames .. | 25% |
| ex 1539 I | - segments de pistons | 22% |
| ex 1539 J | - soupapes, clapets et articles similaires en métaux | 22% |
| ex 1539 K | - carburateurs et organes similaires: -- carburateurs complets | 20% |
| | -- parties et pièces détachées (buses, flotteurs, pointeaux, gicleurs, etc.) | 20% |
| ex 1539 L | - pompes à huile; pompes et turbines à eau, pompes d'alimentation; exhausteurs, élévateurs d'essence, économiseurs, épurateurs d'huile, filtres d'huile, et leurs parties | 25% |

- 9 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|---|
| | Pièces détachées de moteurs pour automobiles: (suite) | |
| ex 1539 M | - injecteurs, porte-injecteurs, pompes d'injection et leurs parties | 25% |
| ex 1539 N | - régulateurs de pression | 25% |
| ex 1539 O | - démarreurs non électriques (à main, hydrauliques, à air comprimé, etc.) | |
| | -- autres | 25% |
| ex 1539 P | - jeux de joints divers présentés en pochettes ou sous emballage analogue | 20% |
| ex 1539 R | - autres pièces non dénommées ni comprises ailleurs | régime des pièces de mécanique générale, selon l'espèce (Chap.91) |
| ex 1539 A à R | Pièces détachées de moteurs pour l'aviation | 10% |
| | Monte-charges, ascenseurs, descendeurs, skips et leurs parties: | |
| 1555 A | - appareils hydrauliques | 9% |
| 1555 B | - appareils à fonctionnement électrique, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 10.000 kg | 15% |
| | -- 5.000 kg exclus à 10.000 kg inclus | 16% |
| | -- 2.000 kg exclus à 5.000 kg inclus | 18% |
| | -- 2.000 kg et moins | 20% |
| 1555 C | - autres appareils | 9% |
| | Treuil et cabestans et leurs parties: | |
| 1556 A | - treuils à bras | 15% |
| 1556 B | - treuils électriques | 18% |
| 1556 C | - autres | 9% |
| 1556 D | - parties et pièces détachées | 18% |
| 1557 | Ponts-roulants, ponts-tournants de locomotives, transbordeurs de wagons, enfourneuses, défourneuses, strippeurs, monorails et birails de manutention | 15% |

- 10 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 1558 A et B | Grues | 15% |
| 1559 | Portiques et bardeurs | 15% |
| 1560 | Bennes preneuses, griffes articulées, crochets preneurs et organes similaires, présentés isolément ou avec leurs appareils de levage: | |
| | - à moteur électrique | 18% |
| | - autres | 15% |
| 1561 | Cabines pour le transport des personnes pour ascenseurs et téléphériques, présentées isolément ou avec leurs appareils de levage | 25% |
| | Crics et vérins: | |
| 1562 A | - appareils mécaniques | 15% |
| 1562 B | - appareils hydrauliques | 15% |
| 1562 C | - autres appareils (pneumatiques, électriques, etc.) | 18% |
| 1563 | Palans et moufles, présentés isolément ou avec leurs appareils de levage | 15% |
| 1564 | Transporteurs mécaniques à action continue, autres que par câbles | 15% |
| 1565 | Transporteurs aériens sur câbles; téléphériques | 15% |
| 1566 | Dégrilleurs pour installations hydrauliques | 20% |
| 1567 A et B | Appareils de levage et de manutention non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 9% |

- 11 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| | Matériel d'extraction, d'excavation et de préparation du sol: | |
| 1568 A | - pelles mécaniques, excavateurs, chargeuses... | 16% |
| 1568 B | - hâveuses, railleteuses | 16% |
| 1568 C | - décapeurs, pionniers, rouleaux pieds de mouton, dameuses, niveleuses, planeuses | 16% |
| 1568 D | - matériel de forage et de sondage | 16% |
| 1568 E | - sonnettes de battage | 16% |
| 1568 F | - rouleaux compresseurs | 20% |
| 1568 G | - chasse-neige | 20% |
| 1568 H | - autres machines et appareils | 16% |
| 1569 A et B | Machines et appareils de concassage, de broyage et de pulvérisation simples, non dénommés ni compris ailleurs, leurs parties et pièces détachées | 16% |
| 1570 A à C | Appareils de criblage, de triage, de classement, de lavage et de dépoussiérage non dénommés ni compris ailleurs, leurs parties et pièces détachées | 16% |
| 1571 | Mélangeurs et malaxeurs, non dénommés ni compris ailleurs, leurs parties et pièces détachées | 18% |
| 1572 | Machines et appareils centrifuges (séparateurs, épurateurs, etc.) non dénommés ni compris ailleurs, leurs parties et pièces détachées: - appareils complets, d'un poids unitaire de: -- plus de 250 kg | 15% |
| | -- 250 kg et moins | 15% |
| | - parties et pièces détachées | 15% |
| 1587 | Motoculteurs | 20% |
| 1588 A à F | Matériel agricole de préparation et de drainage du sol | 15% |
| 1589 | Semoirs et distributeurs d'engrais | 15% |

- 12 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| | Matériel agricole de récolte et de fenaison: | |
| 1590 A | - faucheuses et javeleuses | 15% |
| 1590 B | - moissonneuses-lieuses | 15% |
| 1590 C | - moissonneuses-batteuses, avec ou sans moteur.. | 12% |
| 1590 D | - appareils de fenaison et similaires | 15% |
| 1590 E | - botteleuses, avec ou sans moteur | 15% |
| 1590 F | - autres appareils (appareils à andains, appareils auxiliaires à moissonner, vire-andains, avant-trains porte-gerbes) et pièces détachées des appareils ci-dessus à l'exception des pièces de batteuses | 15% |
| 1591 A à C | Matériel agricole de battage et de pressage: - batteuses à grains, céréales et petites graines: -- à arachides et à riz d'un poids de 1.500 kg et moins | 4% |
| | -- autres | 20% |
| | - presses à paille et à fourrage | 15% |
| | - accessoires de batteuses présentés isolément (élévateurs et monte-gerbes, engreneurs, expulseurs de balles, ramasseurs de paille, etc.) | 20% |
| 1592 A à D | Appareils et instruments pour le traitement et la protection des végétaux et appareils et instruments similaires (pulvérisateurs, poudreuses, etc.), leurs parties et pièces détachées | 15% |
| 1593 A et B | Appareils d'aviculture et d'apiculture non dénommés ni compris ailleurs, leurs parties et pièces détachées | 15% |
| 1594 A à C | Appareils de ferme, non dénommés ni compris ailleurs, leurs parties et pièces détachées | 15% |
| 1595 A et B | Autres appareils pour l'agriculture, non dénommés ni compris ailleurs | 15% |

- 13 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|----------------------|--|-------|
| | Machines-outils travaillant par enlèvement du métal: | |
| 1641 A | - tours parallèles, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 5.000 kg | 18% |
| | -- 5.000 kg et moins | 22% |
| 1641 B | - tours semi-automatiques à tourelle revolver, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 3.000 kg | 6% |
| | -- 3.000 kg et moins | 22% |
| 1641 C | - tours automatiques, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 3.000 kg | 6% |
| | -- 3.000 kg et moins | 20% |
| 1641 D | - tours verticaux, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 25.000 kg | 18% |
| | -- 25.000 kg et moins | 22% |
| 1641 E | - autres tours | 18% |
| 1641 F | - machines à fileter et machines à tarauder ... | 20% |
| 1641 G | - machines à aléser, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 10.000 kg | 18% |
| | -- 10.000 kg et moins | 14% |
| 1641 H | - machines à raboter, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 10.000 kg | 18% |
| | -- 10.000 kg et moins | 14% |
| 1641 I | - étaux limeurs, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 3.000 kg | 18% |
| | -- 3.000 kg et moins | 22% |
| 1641 J | - machines à mortaiser | 6% |
| 1641 K | - machines à fraiser: | |
| | -- non spécialisées (horizontales et verticales), d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | --- plus de 5.000 kg | 18% |
| | --- 5.000 kg et moins | 18% |
| | --- machines à tête orientable, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | ---- plus de 5.000 kg | 14% |
| | ---- 5.000 kg et moins | 18% |
| | -- spécialisées (machines à reproduire, à fraisier les matrices, les rainures, etc.)... | 18% |

- 14 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| | Machines-outils travaillant par enlèvement du métal: (suite) | |
| 1641 L | - machines à percer: | |
| | -- radiales | 22% |
| | -- autres | 20% |
| 1641 M | - machines à rectifier: machines à affûter, à meuler, à polir, à roder, à dresser et à surfacer, travaillant à l'aide de meules, d'abrasifs et de produits de polissage: | |
| | -- sans système de réglage micrométrique | 14% |
| | -- avec système de réglage micrométrique, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | --- plus de 10.000 kg | 6% |
| | --- 10.000 kg et moins | 20% |
| 1641 N | - machines à brocher, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 10.000 kg | 6% |
| | -- 10.000 kg et moins | 22% |
| 1641 O | - machines à pointer | 6% |
| 1641 P | - machines à tailler les engrenages: | |
| | -- cylindriques, quelle que soit la forme de la denture et pesant par machine: | |
| | --- plus de 10.000 kg | 6% |
| | --- 1.000 kg exclus à 10.000 kg inclus | 22% |
| | --- 1.000 kg et moins | 6% |
| | -- autres machines | 6% |
| 1641 Q | - machines à scier et à tronçonner | 22% |
| 1641 R | - autres (machines à lisser, à tourillonner, à graver, à diviser, etc.) | 22% |
| | Machines-outils non hydrauliques travaillant par déformation de métal: | |
| 1642 A | - bancs à étirer, machines à rouler, à cintrer, à plier, à planer et autres machines non dénommées ni comprises ailleurs, à former ou déformer, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 25.000 kg | 6% |
| | -- 25.000 kg et moins | 20% |
| 1642 B | - machines à cisailer, à poinçonner, à gruger, à grignoter, à chanfreiner | 18% |
| 1642 C | - presses mécaniques | 18% |

- 15 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|--|
| | Machines-outils non hydrauliques travaillant par déformation de métal: (suite) | |
| 1642 D | - machines à forger et à estamper, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 50.000 kg | 6% |
| | -- 50.000 kg et moins | 18% |
| 1642 E | - machines à tréfiler, à dresser, à cambrer le fil, à fabriquer les ressorts, à tisser les grillages et toiles métalliques, machines de câblerie et autres machines pour le travail des métaux, d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 10.000 kg | 6% |
| | -- 10.000 kg et moins | 18% |
| 1642 F | - autres machines pour le travail des métaux (machines à rétreindre, à agraffer, à river, à sertir, machines multiples pour la fabrication des emballages métalliques, etc.), d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 5.000 kg | 6% |
| | -- 5.000 kg et moins | 18% |
| 1643 | Machines-outils hydrauliques travaillant par déformation de métal | 18% |
| | Machines-outils pour le travail de la pierre, du verre et de la céramique: | |
| 1644 A | - machines à scier (par fil hélicoïdal, scies et scioteuses) | 25% |
| 1644 B | - machines à moulurer, à tourner, à percer, à polir | Droits des machines-outils correspondantes pour le travail du bois (No 1645 B à H) |
| 1644 O | - autres | 25% |

- 16 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| | Machines-outils pour la travail du bois, des matières plastiques, de l'ébonite et des autres matières dures: | |
| 1645 A | - machines à scier (à scie à ruban, à scie alternative, à scie circulaire, etc.) | 22% |
| 1645 B | - machines à raboter et à dégauchir | 22% |
| 1645 C | - machines à profiler, à moulurer, à bouveter, à rainer; toupies | 18% |
| 1645 D | - machines à mortaiser et à percer | 18% |
| 1645 E | - tours | 18% |
| 1645 F | - machines à poncer, à polir, à meuler | 18% |
| 1645 G | - dérouleuses et trancheuses | 18% |
| 1645 H | - autres (machines à reproduire, à clouer, à assembler, à agraffer, à fendre, à coller, etc.) | 18% |
| | Accessoires, parties et pièces détachées de machines-outils: | |
| 1646 A | - accessoires porte-pièces et porte-outils: -- mandrins et plateaux (y compris les mors de serrage, mais à l'exclusion des mandrins et plateaux magnétiques)..... | 14% |
| | -- autres (étaux de machines, pointes fixes et tournantes, pinces de serrage, diviseurs de machines à fraiser, douilles et manchons porte-outils, porte-molettes, porte-meules, tourelles porte-outils, filières à déclenchement automatique, etc.) pour toutes machines et outillage à main | 14% |
| 1646 B | - dispositifs spéciaux se montant sur machines (appareils pour aléser, fraiser, mortaiser, rectifier, tarauder, tourner, etc.) | 14% |
| 1646 C | - autres | 14% |

- 17 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| | Machines-outils électriques portatives (perceuses, meuleuses, rectifieuses, ébarbeuses, ponceuses, lustreuses, visseuses, tirefon-neuses, taraudeuses, cisailles, appareils à roder, marteaux, dudgeonneuses, perforatrices pour mines et carrières, etc.), leurs parties et pièces détachées: | |
| 1647 A | - machines dans lesquelles le moteur et l'outil forment un ensemble inséparable d'un poids maximum de 70 kg | 20% |
| 1647 B | - machines dans lesquelles le moteur et l'outil sont reliés par une transmission flexible, l'ensemble pesant au maximum 100 kg | 20% |
| 1647 C | - parties et pièces détachées non élec-triques, à l'exclusion des porte-pièces et porte-outils | 20% |
| 1648 A à C | Outils pneumatiques et machines-outils pneumatiques portatives, leurs parties et pièces détachées | 15% |
| 1649 | Forêts hélicoïdaux, à centrer et autres outils de perçage dont la partie travaillante est: | |
| | - en acier | 15% |
| | - en carbures métalliques ou en alliages coulés ou comprimés de métaux rares sans fer . | 20% |
| 1650 | Tarauts, alésours, filières autres que d'étirage, y compris les coussinets de filières, peignes à fileter et autres outils de taraudage, d'alésage et de filetage, à profil rectifié ou non, dont la partie travaillante est: | |
| | - en acier | 15% |
| | - en carbures métalliques ou en alliages coulés ou comprimés de métaux rares sans fer | 20% |

- 18 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| 1651 | Fraises en une pièce ou à éléments rapportés, broches à mandriner, couteaux à tailler les engrenages et autres outils de fraisage, de mandrinage et de taillage, y compris les corps ou les éléments présentés isolément, à profil rectifié ou non, dont la partie travaillante est: - en acier - en carbures métalliques ou en alliages coulés ou compressés de métaux rares sans fer | 15% 20% |
| 1652 | Outils de tournage et analogues, monoblocs ou à mise rapportée (y compris les barreaux traités rectifiés de moins de 50 cm de longueur) dont la partie travaillante est: - en acier - en carbures métalliques ou en alliages coulés ou compressés de métaux rares sans fer | 15% 20% |
| 1653 | Filières d'étirage: - entièrement en acier - à noyau en carbures métalliques ou en alliages coulés ou compressés de métaux rares sans fer | 15% 20% |
| 1654 A | Lames de scies (y compris les ébauches): - scies circulaires: -- à dents ou à segments rapportés (scies complètes et segments ou dents et montures présentés isolément) -- autres: --- pour le travail du bois --- pour le travail des métaux et autres matières (y compris les fraises-scies) | 15% 20% 25% |
| 1654 B | - scies à ruban: -- pour le travail du bois -- pour le travail des métaux et autres matières | 15% 25% |

- 19 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|--|
| | Lames de scies (y compris les ébauches): (suite) | |
| 1654 C | - scies droites (y compris les lames de scies à main) | 15% |
| | Couteaux et lames pour machines et outillages à main: | |
| 1655 A | - couteaux circulaires | 10% |
| 1655 B | - autres | 18% |
| 1656 | Autres outils pour machines et outillages à main, non dénommés ni compris ailleurs: | |
| | - en acier | 18% |
| | - en carbures métalliques ou en alliages coulés ou comprimés de métaux rares sans fer | 20% |
| 1657 A et B | Matériel de soudage, de chauffage, d'oxycoupage et de trempe superficielle, aux gaz | 22% |
| 1658 A à C | Appareils et instruments de pesage non automatiques, à poids ou à curseur | 20% |
| 1659 A à C | Appareils et instruments de pesage automatiques et semi-automatiques | 20% |
| 1660 A à C | Appareils et instruments de pesage spéciaux | 20% |
| 1661 | Accessoires et pièces détachées d'appareils et d'instruments de pesage (à l'exception des poids): | |
| | - en métaux: | |
| | -- en fonte, en fer ou en acier non inoxydable . | 10% |
| | -- autres | 20% |
| | - en autres matières | Droit des ouvrages non dénommés de la matière constitutive |

- 20 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| 1662 A | Machines à écrire et similaires: - machines à écrire proprement dites: -- non comptables: --- machines portatives et machines pesant sans coffret 6,500 kg et moins --- autres -- comptables (comportant des totalisateurs) | 25% 22% 17% |
| 1662 B | - autres machines (à cryptographier, à écrire la musique, à écrire pour aveugles, à sténographier ou sténotyper, à authentifier les chèques, à écrire à navettes interchangeable, etc.) | 15% |
| 1663 A et B | Machines à additionner et à calculer | 9% |
| 1664 A et B | Caisses enregistreuses et appareils similaires comportant un système de totalisation | 10% |
| 1665 A à E | Machines à statistique à cartes perforées, de tous systèmes | 22% |
| 1666 | Duplicateurs et appareils similaires | 20% |
| 1667 | Machines à imprimer les adresses, rotatives ou non | 22% |
| 1668 | Machines à estamper les plaques d'adresses, à main, à pédales ou électriques | 22% |
| 1669 A et B | Autres machines et appareils de bureau | 22% |
| 1670 A | Pièces détachées et accessoires pour machines et appareils de bureau: - bâtis et supports | 15% |
| 1670 B | - coffrets en toutes matières | 15% |
| 1670 C | - chariots pour machines à écrire, à calculer ou comptables | 15% |
| 1670 D | - touches et claviers | 15% |
| 1670 E | - caractères | 15% |
| 1670 F | - bobines pour rubans encrés ou imprégnés | 15% |
| 1670 G | - totalisateurs | 15% |
| 1670 H | - clichés-adresses | 25% |
| 1670 I | - autres pièces détachées | 15% |

- 21 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1700 A et B | Générateurs et moteurs électriques, convertisseurs rotatifs | 20% |
| 1701 | Parties et pièces détachées de générateurs de moteurs et de convertisseurs rotatifs | 19% |
| | Transformateurs: | |
| 1702 A | - transformateurs de mesure | 20% |
| 1702 B | - transformateurs pour appareillages d'électricité médicale | 18% |
| 1702 C | - transformateurs de soudure | 20% |
| 1702 D | - autres transformateurs et bobines de réaction d'un poids unitaire de: | |
| | -- plus de 500 gr | 20% |
| | -- 500 gr et moins | 19% |
| | Convertisseurs statiques: | |
| 1703 A | - mutateurs à cuves métalliques, avec ou sans leur pompe à vide | 20% |
| 1703 B | - redresseurs | 18% |
| 1704 | Parties et pièces détachées de transformateurs et de convertisseurs statiques | 19% |
| | Appareils électromagnétiques non dénommés ni compris ailleurs: | |
| 1705 A | - plateaux et mandrins magnétiques | 16% |
| 1705 B | - électro-aimants pour appareils de levage et freins électromagnétiques | 25% |
| 1705 C | - freins électromagnétiques | 16% |
| 1705 D | - autres (embrayages magnétiques, etc.) | 16% |
| 1766 A et B | Appareils d'allumage électrique pour moteurs ... | 25% |
| | Accessoires, parties et pièces détachées d'appareils d'allumage: | |
| 1767 A | - bougies (d'allumage, de chauffage, etc.), leurs parties et pièces détachées | 25% |
| 1767 B | - rupteurs et parties de rupteurs | 20% |
| 1767 C | - autres | 20% |

- 22 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1797 | Voitures automobiles pour le transport des personnes | 30% |
| | Voitures automobiles pour le transport des marchandises: | |
| 1798 A | - camions | 30% |
| 1798 B | - tracteurs | 15% |
| 1801 A et B | Carrosseries complètes de voitures automobiles, garnies ou non | 25% |
| 1802 A à C | Parties de carrosseries de voitures automobiles | 25% |
| 1803 | Châssis complets (avec moteur) de voitures automobiles, avec ou sans pneumatiques, avec ou sans dispositifs de carburation, avec ou sans équipements électriques, avec ou sans capots, ailes, marchepieds, planches de bord, volants de direction | 30% |
| | Parties et pièces détachées de châssis de voitures automobiles: | |
| 1804 A | - cadres sur roues, avec ou sans dispositifs de freinage | 25% |
| 1804 B | - cadres nus | 25% |
| 1804 C | - organes de transmission | 25% |
| 1804 D | - organes de suspension: -- amortisseurs (à friction, hydrauliques, pneumatiques, etc.) | 25% |
| | -- autres | 25% |
| 1804 E | - organes de direction (directions, boîtiers de direction, volants, servo-directions, etc.) | 25% |
| 1804 F | - organes de freinage (commandes, servo-freins, ralentisseurs à gaz d'échappement ou électromagnétiques, tambours, plateaux, segments garnis ou non, etc.) | 25% |
| 1804 G | - ptes d'échappement (silencieux) et appareils de chauffage par les gaz | 25% |
| 1804 H | - radiateurs et leurs parties, y compris les appareils de chauffage par l'eau du radiateur | 25% |

- 23 -

LISTES DE TORQUAY

LISTE LI - REPUBLIQUE MALGACHEPREMIERE PARTIE - (suite)

| Position du tarif | Désignation des produits | Droit |
|-------------------|---|--|
| 1804 I | Parties et pièces détachées de châssis de voitures automobiles: (suite) - équipement de châssis (capots, ailes, marchepieds, pare-choc, planches de bord nues, etc.) | 25% |
| 1828 | Aérodynes (avions, hydravions, hélicoptères, planeurs, etc.), avec ou sans moteurs, d'un poids à vide de: - plus de 1.500 kg | 10% |
| | - 1.500 kg et moins | 10% |
| | Groupes et éléments d'aérodynes: | |
| 1829 A | - voilures et empennages | 10% |
| 1829 B | - fuselages et fuseaux | 10% |
| 1829 C | - trains d'atterrissage, avec ou sans organes de commande et d'amortissage, béquilles et roulettes de queue, et leurs pièces détachées ... | 10% |
| 1829 D | - roues avec ou sans pneumatiques | 10% |
| 1829 E | - flotteurs et ballonnets | 10% |
| 1829 F | - groupes moteurs équipés, avec ou sans moteurs ou hélices | droit des moteurs d'aviation (No 1529) |
| 1829 G | - hélices, leurs parties et pièces détachées (pales, moyeux, etc.) | 10% |
| 1829 H | - réservoirs et nourrices avec ou sans protection | 10% |
| 1829 I | - radiateurs de liquide ou d'huile, avec ou sans leurs organes de commande | 10% |
| 1829 J | - autres | 10% |
| | <u>DEUXIEME PARTIE</u> | |
| | Tarif préférentiel | |
| | Néant | |

PROCES-VERBAL OF RECTIFICATION

I, the undersigned, Eric Wyndham White, Executive Secretary to the CONTRACTING PARTIES to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, having compared the text of the certified copies sent to contracting parties, with the authentic text of the Second Certification Relating to Rectifications and Modifications of Schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, done at Geneva on 29 April 1964, have found that the former text contained an error in the printing which requires rectification.

In order that the certified true copies forwarded to contracting parties may correspond with the authentic text, the text hereunder should be inserted after page 80:

PROCÈS-VERBAL DE RECTIFICATION

Je, soussigné, Eric Wyndham White, Secrétaire exécutif des PARTIES CONTRACTANTES à l'Accord général sur les tarifs douaniers et le commerce, ayant collationné le texte des copies certifiées conformes qui ont été envoyées aux parties contractantes avec le texte authentique de la deuxième Déclaration de rectification et de modification des listes annexées à l'Accord général sur les tarifs douaniers et le commerce, faite à Genève le 29 avril 1964, ai constaté que le texte desdites copies comporte une erreur d'impression qu'il convient de corriger.

Pour que le texte des copies certifiées conformes envoyées aux parties contractantes corresponde au texte authentique, il convient de le modifier comme suit:

TORQUAY SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE XXXII - AUSTRIA¹PART I - (continued)Item 69.13

Delete this item and replace by:

| | | |
|--------|---|-------|
| "69.13 | Statuettes and other ornaments, and articles of personal adornment; articles of furniture: | |
| | B - Other | 27% |
| ex B | - White, ivory white, except articles of common stoneware and except articles combined with textile materials | 112.- |

After item 70.10

Insert the following:

| | | |
|--------|---|------|
| "70-13 | Glassware (other than articles falling in heading No. 70.19) of a kind commonly used for table, kitchen, toilet or office purposes, for indoor decoration, or for similar uses: | |
| | A - Of heat-resisting glass | 10%" |

In witness whereof I have signed the
present Procès-Verbal on 18 March 1965

En foi de quoi, j'ai signé le présent
Procès-Verbal, le 18 mars 1965

E. WYNDHAM WHITE
Executive Secretary Secrétaire exécutif

¹ See p. 80 of this volume.